



FACULTY OF HUMANITIES

Department of Archaeology

**DESIGN AND CONNECTIVITY**  
**THE CASE OF ATLANTIC ROCK ART**

Volume 2 of 2

by

**Joana Valdez-Tullett**

Thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

July 2017



UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHAMPTON

**ABSTRACT**

FACULTY OF HUMANITIES

Archaeology

Thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

**Design and Connectivity: the case of Atlantic Rock Art**

Joana Valdez-Tullett

Circles, cup-marks and wavy lines are some of the most emblematic motifs associated with Atlantic Rock Art. The term 'Atlantic' was only introduced in the 1940s and is used throughout this thesis as it reflects the widespread distribution of the prehistoric assemblage of rock art, but also the geographic scope of this investigation. This particular iconography is known from Portugal, through to Spain, Ireland, England and up to Scotland, sharing a number of characteristics. Prior to the use of this expression, Atlantic Art was, known by a variety of designations that demonstrate the fragmented character of its historiography and the regional nature of investigations. In 1997 Bradley's study introduced a turning point in investigations, with an inter-regional approach and the premise of Landscape Archaeology. This contrasted with traditional studies, more focused on the motifs and creation of typologies, failing to view Atlantic Art holistically, as a socially meaningful practice. In this thesis I set out to investigate differences and similarities of Atlantic Art. I define what its quintessential characteristics are beyond the motif typologies, and identify regional variations. Contextualizing these similarities and deviations, I assess the social and cultural implications of its creation and use. In each one of my five study areas (one in each country), I subjected empirical data to a three scale investigation: i) Graphic - to study the motifs, ii) Sensorial - to study the rock medium and iii) Environmental - to study the landscape placement. These were developed under principles of Relational Ontology and Assemblage Theory, combining the multi-scalar methodology with a dynamic perspective of the data, explored through a detailed categorical scheme and its analysis with a Presence/Absence Matrix (PAM), spatial analysis carried out with GIS and Social Network Analysis (SNA) to relate and explore the differences and similarities, relationships and connectivity between the study areas. Concepts of developmental psychology and cultural transmission were used to posit that the tradition spread through methods of teaching. Contextualizing the tradition chronologically, it became clear that it formed just one more of the transformative processes that characterised the Neolithic.

---



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

---

TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	3
TABLE OF FIGURES.....	6
TABLE OF TABLES .....	8
TABLE OF GRAPHICS.....	11
APPENDIX 1.....	17
STUDY AREAS .....	17
1.1 MACHARS PENINSULA (DUMFRIES AND GALLOWAY, SCOTLAND).....	19
1.2. ROMBALDS MOOR (WEST YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND) .....	21
1.3. IVERAGH PENINSULA (CO. KERRY, IRELAND) .....	23
1.4. BARBANZA PENINSULA (GALICIA, SPAIN) .....	25
1.5. MONTE FARO (VALENÇA, PORTUGAL) .....	26
APPENDIX 2.....	27
ROCK ART SITES .....	27
2.1. THE MACHARS PENINSULA (DUMFRIES AND GALLOWAY, SCOTLAND).....	27
2.2. ROMBALDS MOOR (WEST YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND) .....	36
2.3. IVERAGH PENINSULA (CO. KERRY, IRELAND) .....	42
2.4. BARBANZA PENINSULA (GALICIA, SPAIN) .....	48
2.5. MONTE FARO (VALENÇA, PORTUGAL) .....	51
APPENDIX 3.....	57
3.1. CHRONOLOGICAL SYNCHRONIZATION .....	57
3.2. LIST OF THE MAIN CHRONOLOGICAL PROPOSALS TO ATLANTIC ART. ....	58
APPENDIX 4 .....	81
FIELDWORK: RECORDING SITE SHEET .....	81
APPENDIX 5.....	95
FIELDWORK: RECORDING METHODOLOGY.....	95
5.1. IMPLEMENTING PHOTOGRAMMETRY.....	95
5.2. PHOTOGRAMMETRY MODELS .....	100
5.3. IMPLEMENTING RTI .....	146
5.4. RTI MODELS .....	151

<b>APPENDIX 6 .....</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>CATEGORISATION SYSTEM.....</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>6.1. GRAPHIC SCALE: THE MOTIFS .....</b>	<b>157</b>
<b>6.2. SENSORIAL SCALE: THE ROCK SURFACE .....</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>6.3. ENVIRONMENTAL SCALE: THE WIDER LANDSCAPE .....</b>	<b>190</b>
 <b>APPENDIX 7 .....</b>	 <b>193</b>
<b>LIST OF VARIABLES USED ON THE DIFFERENT APPROACHES .....</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>A. FIRST APPROACH .....</b>	<b>193</b>
<b>B. SECOND APPROACH .....</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>C. THIRD APPROACH (ALL CATEGORIES AND VARIANTS) .....</b>	<b>197</b>
 <b>APPENDIX 8 .....</b>	 <b>205</b>
<b>RESULTS: MOTIF AND PRESENCE/ABSENCE MATRIX.....</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>8.1. GRAPHIC SCALE: THE MOTIFS .....</b>	<b>205</b>
<b>8.2. SENSORIAL SCALE: THE ROCK MEDIUM .....</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>CATEGORY: COMPOSITIONAL SUBCLASSES .....</b>	<b>222</b>
<b>CATEGORY: STRUCTURAL VARIANTS .....</b>	<b>224</b>
<b>8.3. ENVIRONMENTAL SCALE: THE WIDER LANDSCAPE .....</b>	<b>240</b>
<b>ROCK ART CLUSTERS: NEAREST NEIGHBOUR ANALYSIS .....</b>	<b>240</b>
<b>ROCK ART CLUSTERS: RIPLEY'S K FUNCTION .....</b>	<b>243</b>
<b>ASPECT ANALYSIS/ SLOPE ORIENTATION .....</b>	<b>248</b>
<b>SLOPE ANALYSIS.....</b>	<b>276</b>
<b>VIEWSHED AND VISIBILITY.....</b>	<b>309</b>
 <b>APPENDIX 9 .....</b>	 <b>339</b>
<b>STATISTICAL TESTS: CHI-SQUARE (ASPECT) .....</b>	<b>339</b>
 <b>APPENDIX 10.....</b>	 <b>349</b>
<b>SOCIAL NETWORK ANALYSIS RESULTS</b>	

# TABLE OF FIGURES

<b>Figure 1</b> Study areas in the context of Western Europe (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp.).	17
<b>Figure 2</b> Location of the study areas in an unbounded perspective (Source of map: Diva-GIS Free Spatial Data).	18
<b>Figure 3</b> The Machars Peninsula in the context of Western Europe (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp.).	19
<b>Figure 4</b> Groups of carved rocks in the Machars.	19
<b>Figure 5</b> The limits of the study area used in the GIS analysis.	20
<b>Figure 6</b> Location of Rombalds Moor in the context of Great Britain (blue circle) (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp). Location of the rock art sites in red.	21
<b>Figure 7</b> The two groups of carved rocks in Rombalds Moor: Ilkley Moor (blue) to the North and Baildon Moor to the south (green).	21
<b>Figure 8</b> The limits of the study area used to perform the GIS analysis.	22
<b>Figure 9</b> The study area of Rombalds Moor was divided into two small study-areas for certain types of analysis where more detail and a more local approach was required. This map shows the limits of those study areas, used in the GIS analysis.	22
<b>Figure 10</b> Iveragh Peninsula in the context of the British Isles (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp.). Rock art sites are represented in red.	23
<b>Figure 11</b> Main rock art sites in Iveragh.	23
<b>Figure 12</b> Limits of the study area in Iveragh including all sites of the dataset.	24
<b>Figure 13</b> North and South group in Iveragh, used to develop a more local approach.	24
<b>Figure 14</b> Barbanza Peninsula in the context of the Iberian Peninsula. (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp.). Rock art sites are represented in red.	25
<b>Figure 15</b> A) Location of the sites and corresponding areas (same as Fábregas-Valcarce and Rodríguez-Rellán 2012a); B) Limits of the study area.	25
<b>Figure 16</b> Monte Faro and the location of the different groups of carved rocks. The panels are located to the south of River Minho.	26
<b>Figure 17</b> Groups of rock art sites in Monte Faro and the representation of study area's limits (orange).	26
<b>Figure 18</b> Photograph and 3D model of Rock 3 of Escaravelhão I (Valença, Portugal). This rock was recorded once the circle carved above the scale bar was identified. There were suspicions of another motif to the right but these could not be confirmed in the field. The confirmation came with the 3D model, where another simple circled, connected to the first one is visible.	97
<b>Figure 19</b> Photograph and 3D model of Rock 5, Escaravelhão 6 (Valença, Portugal). Through the sense of touch it is possible, when in the field, to perceive some of the carvings on this rock. However, it is impossible to outline them since they are so eroded and mostly imperceptible. The 3D model of this outcrop was a surprise for the number of engravings that it revealed, but also for the complexity of the designs.	98
<b>Figure 20</b> Failed attempt to record the entire surface of a carved rock at Big Balcraig 3 (The Machars).	146
<b>Figure 21</b> Drumtroddan (The Machars). Instability of weather conditions with alternating blue skies and sudden storms bringing rain, sleet, hail, snow and wind.	147
<b>Figure 22</b> Rock 1, Escaravelhão I. The irregularities of the rock surface's morphology was a limitation to the placement of the black sphere, as well as the scale and colour chart. The small sized sphere was more appropriate, avoiding shadows over the motifs during the projection of the flashlight. Weather conditions were also challenging, namely when it rained, compromising the rock's reflectance conditions (Process photograph taken during RTI recording).	148

<b>Figure 23</b> Recording with RTI at Rock 6 of Escaraveirão I (Valença, Portugal).	149
<b>Figure 24</b> Rock 331 of Kealduff Upper (Iveragh Peninsula). RTI was used to understand the relationship between motifs and a large strip of different geology that crosses the medium, but also to compare motifs that were side by side and presented differential weathering conditions. 23A. Original capture; 23B. Diffuse Gain; 23C. Specular Enhancement.	150
<b>Figure 25</b> This 'fur-ball' demonstrates the dense network resulting from the categorical system used to study Atlantic Rock Art. All sites are connected to all attributes, at least once. In this image, the dark spheres are the nodes, that is, the sites.	349
<b>Figure 26</b> Representation of the co-presence of attributes in the entire dataset, related to each study area. This means that, for example, Portugal and England share 240 attributes of the total that composes the categorical scheme, Scotland and Ireland share 288 attributes, etc.	349
<b>Figure 27</b> Map representing the study areas and their relationships based on the co-presence of attributes. This images translates the previous diagrams.	350
<b>Figure 28</b> Groupings of rock art defined according the Louvain community detection algorithm (Blondel et al. 2008), according to the attributes defined in the theoretically derived 'package'. The analysis demonstrated a striking similarity between the study areas.	351
<b>Figure 29</b> Representation of the Louvain modularity applied to the study areas in light of 'the package'. This scheme is the same representation as the above, and reinforces the similarities between the study areas.	351
<b>Figure 30</b> Map representing the previous diagrams and the similarities between the regions according to the Louvain algorithm, taking into account the attributes defined for the package.	352
<b>Figure 31</b> Some regional logic begins to emerge with the Louvain clustering algorithm applied to the first approach of analysis. All the main categories are present, but in general terms, not considering its particularities (e.g. cup-and-rings are present, but not discriminating the number of concentric circles).	353
<b>Figure 32</b> This network represents the results above, but maintaining the edges (lines) with their weight. In this approach a pattern is beginning to be identifies, with a stronger connection between Ireland and England, and another between Spain and Portugal.	353
<b>Figure 33</b> The second approach included more detail than the previous. Some groups, such as the Machars are beginning to stand out.	354
<b>Figure 34</b> Network representing the second approach, where some of the categories were unfolded and more detail was added.	354
<b>Figure 35</b> Spatial representation of the relationships established in the second approach, where a pattern of similarities and differences is now stronger.	355
<b>Figure 36</b> Representation of the third order of analysis representing the clusters defined with Louvain modularity. The whole categorical scheme was included in this analysis, from the motifs' details to the landscape location and visibility affordances. A clear pattern emerged, here represented without the edges, in order to display the communities more clearly.	356
<b>Figure 37</b> Representation of the third and final approach with nodes (carved panels) and edges (relationships between them). There is a clear pattern emerging and interesting connections between some of the study areas.	356
<b>Figure 38</b> Spatial representation of the third and final approach explored in the SNA with the Louvain modularity. It is obvious that all study areas are connected, although similarities between some regions are stronger than others. This shows that despite the similarities, the study areas have strong regional characters.	357

# TABLE OF TABLES

---

<b>Table 1</b> List of sites used in the study of The Machars, with correspondence to references of other main inventories. _____	27
<b>Table 2</b> List of sites used to assess the study area of The Machars, with accurate coordinates for each site and source. _____	30
<b>Table 3</b> List of sites used to study The Machars and in which types of analysis they feature. _____	33
<b>Table 4</b> List of sites located in Rombalds Moor used in this study and the correspondence with other catalogues, namely the Ilkley Archaeology Group 2003 and the England Rock Art project. _____	36
<b>Table 5</b> Geographical co-ordinates of the sites featuring the study, in the area of Rombalds Moor. _____	38
<b>Table 6</b> List of sites and the type of analysis developed in the study, in each the feature. _____	40
<b>Table 7</b> List of sites located in Iveragh Peninsula, used in this study and the correspondence between the different catalogues and National Monuments Service. _____	42
<b>Table 8</b> List of co-ordinates used for each site (when available) and source. _____	44
<b>Table 9</b> List of carved panels and the analysis in which each of them features. _____	46
<b>Table 10</b> List of sites used in Barbanza Peninsula and the correspondence with the main source of information for the area (Fábregas-Valcarce and Rodríguez-Rellán 2012a). _____	48
<b>Table 11</b> List of carved panels used in Barbanza with associated co-ordinates and sources. _____	49
<b>Table 12</b> Table with the relation of carved rocks and the analysis in which they were used. _____	50
<b>Table 13</b> List of sites included in Monte Faro study area and their correspondence to the catalogue of Alves and Reis 2017. _____	51
<b>Table 14</b> List of sites featuring the study area of Monte Faro, their co-ordinates and sources. _____	53
<b>Table 15</b> List of sites used in Monte Faro study areas and the analysis each of the rocks were used in. _____	55
<b>Table 16</b> Synchronization of the chronological systems of each of the countries included in the study. Correspondence between archaeological terminology and millennia. _____	57
<b>Table 17</b> Sobrino-Buhigas chronological proposal for Galician rock art ([1935] 2000) _____	75
<b>Table 18</b> Detailed description of Anati's chronological phases for Iberia, based on an evolutionary framework similar to the one the author developed for Valcamonica (Italy). _____	75
<b>Table 19</b> Detail of chronological proposal by Peña-Santos and Vázquez-Varela (1979), according to their typologies. _____	77
<b>Table 20</b> Detail of chronological proposal by Santos-Estévez for Galicia (2013) _____	79
<b>Table 21</b> Planar, Depictive and Plastic characteristics of depictions. _____	157
<b>Table 22</b> List of Categories, Sub-categories, variants and attributes used in Motif Classification approach. _____	157
<b>Table 23</b> Description of attributes in the category of Motif Behaviour, included in the Graphic Scale. _____	181
<b>Table 24</b> Description of the attributes of Carving Techniques category, included in the Graphic Scale of analysis. _____	183
<b>Table 25</b> The compositional subclasses used to define the carved panels. _____	185
<b>Table 26</b> Motif Range Subclasses, another component used to approach motif classification. _____	185
<b>Table 27</b> Details regarding the structural variants underpinning the compositions of the carved rocks. These elements contribute for the spatial organization of the compositions but are not necessarily motifs on their own. _____	186
<b>Table 28</b> Assemblage of characteristics used to describe the type of rocks used to carve. _____	188
<b>Table 29</b> Assemblage of parameters used to characterize the landscape location of the carved rocks. _____	190
<b>Table 30</b> Preferential visibilities is another component used to characterize the landscape setting of the carved rocks. Each rock can have a preferential viewshed towards more than one direction. _____	191
<b>Table 31</b> Criteria for the fieldwork assessment of Landscape Analysis. _____	192
<b>Table 32</b> Results of the category 'Types of Depictions' in counts. _____	205
<b>Table 33</b> Results of the category 'Types of Depictions' in percentages. _____	205
<b>Table 34</b> Results of the category 'Carving Techniques' in counts. _____	207
<b>Table 35</b> Results of the categories 'Carving Techniques' in percentages. _____	208

<b>Table 36</b> Results of the category 'Compositional Subclasses' in counts. _____	222
<b>Table 37</b> Results of the category 'Compositional Subclasses' in percentage. _____	222
<b>Table 38</b> Total results for the category of 'Structural Variants'. These were only acquired according to a binary system and therefore this table will only show the frequency of the attributes for each study area. _____	224
<b>Table 39</b> Results for the category of 'Structural Variants' reflecting the results of the previous table. This table will display the percentage of frequency regarding the presence of each characteristics per study area. _____	224
<b>Table 40</b> Fissure variants, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts). _____	226
<b>Table 41</b> Fissure variants, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%). _____	227
<b>Table 42</b> Natural Features, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts). _____	228
<b>Table 43</b> Natural Features, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%). _____	229
<b>Table 44</b> Structural Variants, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts). _____	230
<b>Table 45</b> Structural Variants, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%). _____	230
<b>Table 46</b> Panel Edge Variants, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts). _____	232
<b>Table 47</b> Panel Edge Variants, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%). _____	232
<b>Table 48</b> Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the cup-mark motif. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts). _____	234
<b>Table 49</b> Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the cup-mark motif. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%). _____	234
<b>Table 50</b> Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the motifs that area features in close proximity, whether conjoined or converged. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (Counts). _____	235
<b>Table 51</b> Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the motifs that area features in close proximity, whether conjoined or converged. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%). _____	235
<b>Table 52</b> Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the radial element. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts). _____	237
<b>Table 53</b> Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the radial element. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%). _____	237
<b>Table 54</b> Sub-category of behavioural variants related to parallel grooves. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts). _____	238
<b>Table 55</b> Sub-category of behavioural variants related to parallel grooves. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%). _____	238
<b>Table 56</b> Results obtained through the calculation of Nearest Neighbour Analysis with ArcGIS 10.4.1. This algorithm was applied to each study area, in this case, considering the total areas and the carved rocks included in the main datasets. _____	240
<b>Table 57</b> ArcGIS graphic outputs with the results of NN Analysis for each case-study. Additional information of the number of sites and total area used in each calculation is provided on the left column. _____	241
<b>Table 58</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in the Machars, according to field observations. _____	248
<b>Table 59</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in the Machars, according to GIS Analysis. _____	251
<b>Table 60</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Rombalds Moor, according to field observations. _____	255
<b>Table 61</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Rombalds Moor, according to GIS analysis. _____	257

<b>Table 62</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Iveragh Peninsula, according to field observations. _____	259
<b>Table 63</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Iveragh Peninsula, according to GIS analysis. _____	261
<b>Table 64</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Barbanza Peninsula, according to field observations. _____	263
<b>Table 65</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Barbanza Peninsula, according to GIS analysis. _____	265
<b>Table 66</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Monte Faro, according to field observations. _____	268
<b>Table 67</b> Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Monte Faro, according to GIS analysis. _____	271
<b>Table 68</b> Slope results according to field observations. _____	276
<b>Table 69</b> Slope results according to GIS analysis. _____	279
<b>Table 70</b> Results of slope analysis in Rombalds Moor according to field observations. _____	283
<b>Table 71</b> Slope analysis in Rombalds Moor. Results according to GIS analysis. _____	285
<b>Table 72</b> Iveragh's slope analysis and results according to field observations. _____	287
<b>Table 73</b> Iveragh's slope analysis according to GIS. _____	290
<b>Table 74</b> Results of field observations regarding slope in Barbanza peninsula. _____	294
<b>Table 75</b> Results of GIS calculations regarding slope analysis. _____	298
<b>Table 76</b> Field observations regarding the location of the rocks on particular parts of the slope. _____	302
<b>Table 77</b> Slope analysis with GIS. _____	305
<b>Table 78</b> Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in the Machars. _____	309
<b>Table 79</b> Results of GIS calculations regarding visibility patterns in the Machars. _____	311
<b>Table 80</b> Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns in Rombalds Moor. _____	314
<b>Table 81</b> Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns in Rombalds Moor. _____	316
<b>Table 82</b> Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from the carved rocks in Iveragh. _____	319
<b>Table 83</b> GIS results regarding visibility patterns from the carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula. _____	322
<b>Table 84</b> Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Barbanza. _____	326
<b>Table 85</b> Results of GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Barbanza. _____	328
<b>Table 86</b> Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Monte Faro. _____	331
<b>Table 87</b> Results of GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Monte Faro. _____	333





# TABLE OF GRAPHICS

<b>Graphic 1</b> Graphic representation of the percentage of different Types of Depiction in each study area.	206
<b>Graphic 2</b> Graphic with the representation in percentage of the different Types of Carving Techniques identified, per study area.	209
<b>Graphic 3</b> Presence/Absence of all types of cup-mark variants per region.	210
<b>Graphic 4</b> Partial graphic of the Presence/Absence of all variants of circles per region	211
<b>Graphic 5</b> Partial Graphic of all the types of circular variants existent in each study area.	212
<b>Graphic 6</b> Percentage of Single Rings per region.	213
<b>Graphic 7</b> Percentage of Partial Rings and its variants in each study area.	213
<b>Graphic 8</b> Percentage of Gapped Rings (with and without central cup-mark) per region.	214
<b>Graphic 9</b> Presence of Complete and Gapped Rings variant per study area.	214
<b>Graphic 10</b> Percentage of particular types of circles, involving specific ways of making, in each study area.	215
<b>Graphic 11</b> Percentage of Penannular motifs per region.	215
<b>Graphic 12</b> Presence/Absence of Rosettes per region.	216
<b>Graphic 13</b> Presence/Absence of Spiral motifs per region.	216
<b>Graphic 14</b> Presence/Absence of different Types of Radials per study area.	217
<b>Graphic 15</b> Presence/Absence of Enclosure motifs per region.	218
<b>Graphic 16</b> Presence/Absence of Groove types.	218
<b>Graphic 17</b> Presence/Absence of Parallel Grooves.	219
<b>Graphic 18</b> Presence/Absence of Animal motifs.	219
<b>Graphic 19</b> Presence/Absence of Human figures.	220
<b>Graphic 20</b> Presence/Absence of Weapon representations.	220
<b>Graphic 21</b> Presence/Absence of various types of motifs, categorized as 'Miscellaneous'	221
<b>Graphic 22</b> Presence/Absence of Erased motifs.	221
<b>Graphic 23</b> Graphic with the results for the category of Compositional Subclasses, demonstrating a clear preference for simple compositions.	223
<b>Graphic 24</b> Percentage of the total of Structural Variants identified per region.	225
<b>Graphic 25</b> Presence/Absence of interaction between motifs and Natural Fissures, whether deliberate or accidental.	226
<b>Graphic 26</b> Graphic with the percentage of sites in which carved motifs and natural fissures display some kind of interaction.	227
<b>Graphic 27</b> Presence/Absence of inclusion of Natural Features in compositions.	228
<b>Graphic 28</b> Percentage of natural features that were included in the compositions, per region.	229
<b>Graphic 29</b> Presence/Absence of structural behaviour per region.	230
<b>Graphic 30</b> Presence of features structuring motifs in the panels, per region.	231
<b>Graphic 31</b> Presence/Absence of the integration of the edges of the rocks into the compositions.	231
<b>Graphic 32</b> Percentage of panels per region in which the edges of the rocks are part (intentional or due to accident) of the composition.	232
<b>Graphic 33</b> Graphic translating the PAM for the category of Behavioural Variants. Each bar corresponds to the presence or absence of the features and their behaviour per country.	233
<b>Graphic 34</b> Presence/Absence of Behavioural Variants.	233
<b>Graphic 35</b> Patterns of behaviour of cup-marks on the rock surfaces.	234
<b>Graphic 36</b> Presence/Absence of conjoined and convergent features.	235
<b>Graphic 37</b> Percentage of the presence of conjoined and converged motifs, part of the compositions.	236
<b>Graphic 38</b> Presence/Absence of behaviours related to the radials in concentric circles.	236
<b>Graphic 39</b> Graphic representing the directionality of radials on the carved rocks.	237
<b>Graphic 40</b> Presence/Absence of parallel grooves with distinct behaviours.	238
<b>Graphic 41</b> Assessment of parallel grooves, when these are displayed in particular positions.	239
<b>Graphic 42</b> Z-Score of all areas.	240

<b>Graphic 43</b> Ripley's K Function calculated to the main dataset of Rombalds Moor. It shows that the sites are clustered.	243
<b>Graphic 44</b> Ripley's K Function calculated to the main dataset of Rombalds Moor. It shows that the sites are clustered.	244
<b>Graphic 45</b> Ripley's K Function calculated to the whole dataset of Rombalds Moor (Source: ERA). It confirms that the sites are clustered.	244
<b>Graphic 46</b> Ripley's K Function calculated to the main dataset of Iveragh Peninsula. It shows a very striking pattern of clustering between the sites.	245
<b>Graphic 47</b> Ripley's K Function calculated to the whole dataset of Iveragh Peninsula (National Monuments Service of Ireland). It confirms the previous suggestion of clustering, obtained with the smaller samples.	245
<b>Graphic 48</b> Ripley's K Function calculated to the main dataset of Barbanza Peninsula. Indicates that sites are clustered.	246
<b>Graphic 49</b> Ripley's K Function calculated to the comprehensive dataset of Barbanza Peninsula (Fábregas-Valcarce and Rodríguez-Rellán 2012a). Indicates that sites are clustered.	246
<b>Graphic 50</b> Ripley's K Function calculated to the whole date of Monte Faro (Source: Alves and Reis 2017a). It indicates that there is clustering between the sites.	247
<b>Graphic 51</b> Graphic representation of the preferential orientations of the slopes in which the carved rocks of the Machars are located.	254
<b>Graphic 52</b> Graphic representation of the preferential orientations of the slopes in which the carved rocks of the Machars are located.	254
<b>Graphic 53</b> Rombalds Moor preferential slope orientation.	258
<b>Graphic 54</b> Comparison of results between fieldwork experience and GIS in terms of slope orientation.	258
<b>Graphic 55</b> Graphic representation regarding the preferences in terms of aspect in which the carved rocks are located.	262
<b>Graphic 56</b> Graphic representation regarding the preferences in terms of slope in which the carved rocks are located.	262
<b>Graphic 57</b> Aspect in Barbanza: field observations VS GIS.	266
<b>Graphic 58</b> Contrast between results gathered in the field and calculated with GIS, regarding aspect.	267
<b>Graphic 59</b> Field observations VS GIS regarding aspect analysis.	273
<b>Graphic 60</b> Field observations VS GIS regarding aspect analysis.	274
<b>Graphic 61</b> Results of fieldwork observations regarding the preferential orientation of slopes in which the carved rocks are located.	274
<b>Graphic 62</b> Results of fieldwork observations regarding the preferential orientation of slopes in which the carved rocks are located.	275
<b>Graphic 63</b> Summary of Slope preferences in the Machars, according to field observations.	278
<b>Graphic 64</b> Summary of slope preferences in the Machars according to the GIS analysis.	282
<b>Graphic 65</b> Contrasting field observations and GIS in the Machars.	282
<b>Graphic 66</b> Summary of slope preferences in Rombalds Moorm according to fieldwork observations.	284
<b>Graphic 67</b> Contrasting field observations and GIS in Rombalds Moor	286
<b>Graphic 68</b> Slope preferences in Iveragh, according to field observations.	289
<b>Graphic 69</b> Slope preferences for Iveragh according to GIS analysis.	292
<b>Graphic 70</b> Contrasting field observations and GIS results in Iveragh.	293
<b>Graphic 71</b> Preferences regarding slope location of the rocks in Barbanza Peninsula.	297
<b>Graphic 72</b> GIS results for the assessment of slope patterns in Barbanza.	301
<b>Graphic 73</b> Contrasting field observations and GIS analysis in Barbanza.	301
<b>Graphic 74</b> Summary of slope preferences for Monte Faro, according to fieldwork observations.	304
<b>Graphic 75</b> Summary of slope preferences in Monte Faro according to GIS analysis.	307
<b>Graphic 76</b> Contrasting field observations with GIS in Monte Faro.	307
<b>Graphic 77</b> Comparison of results from field observations in all study areas.	308
<b>Graphic 78</b> Comparison of results between regions, obtained through GIS.	308
<b>Graphic 79</b> Graphic illustrating the visibility patterns from the carved rocks assessed through GIS analysis and compared to fieldwork observations.	313

<b>Graphic 80</b> Visibility patterns from the carved rocks assessed through GIS analysis and compared to fieldwork observations. _____	313
<b>Graphic 81</b> Visibility patterns in Rombalds Moor, assessed during fieldwork. _____	318
<b>Graphic 82</b> Comparison between visibility analysis results obtained through fieldwork and GIS analysis of data. _____	318
<b>Graphic 83</b> Contrasting results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula. _____	325
<b>Graphic 84</b> Graphic showing the contrast between results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula. _____	325
<b>Graphic 85</b> Contrasting results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula. _____	330
<b>Graphic 86</b> Graphic illustrating the contrast between results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula. _____	330
<b>Graphic 87</b> Contrasting results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula. _____	335
<b>Graphic 88</b> Contrast between results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula. _____	335
<b>Graphic 89</b> Comparison of visibility observations of all study areas obtained during fieldwork. ____	336
<b>Graphic 90</b> Comparison between results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks. _____	336
<b>Graphic 91</b> Comparison of visibility observations of all study areas calculated through GIS analysis. _____	337
<b>Graphic 92</b> Comparison of visibility patterns from carved rocks calculated with GIS analysis. ____	337

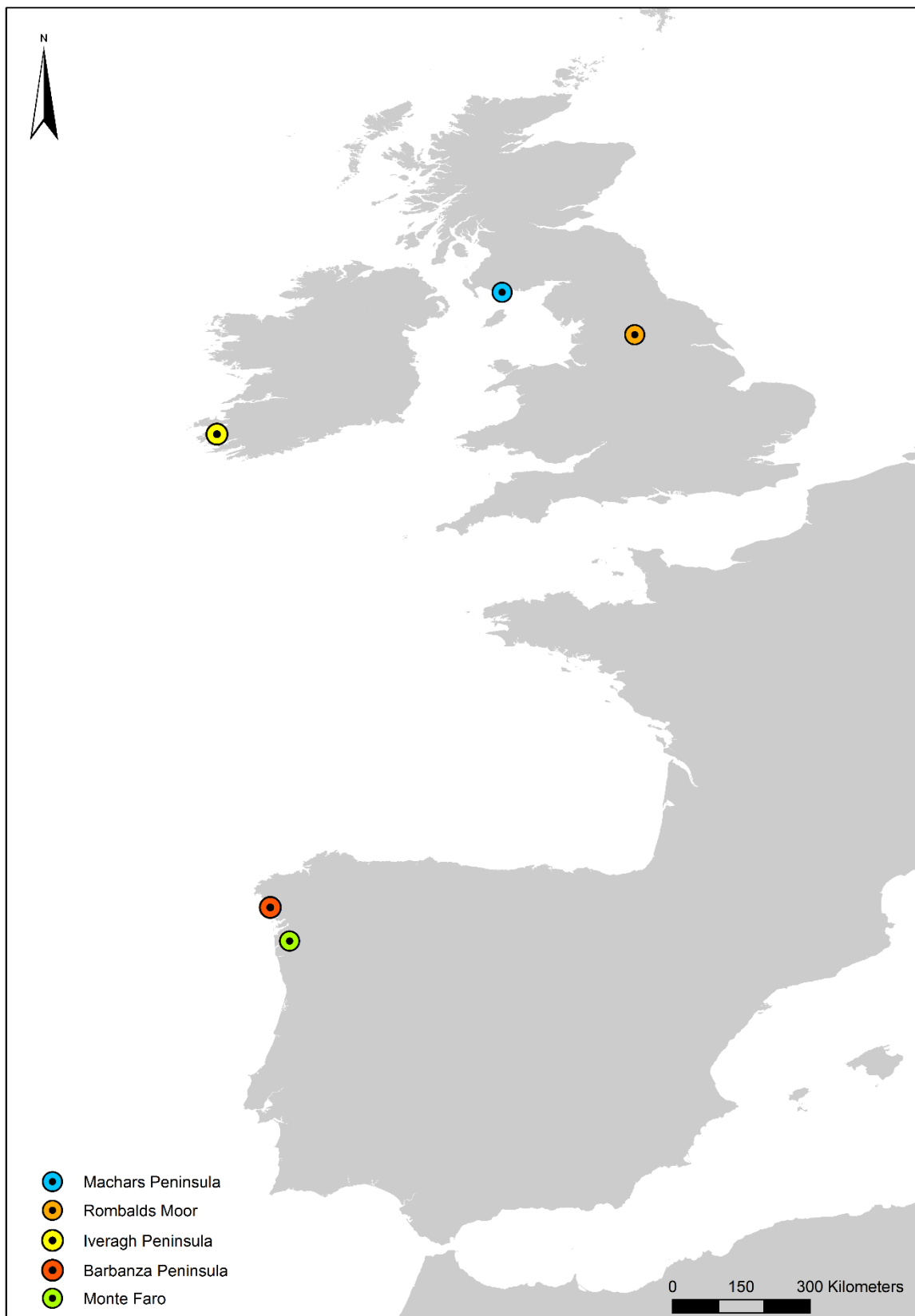


# APPENDIX 1

## STUDY AREAS



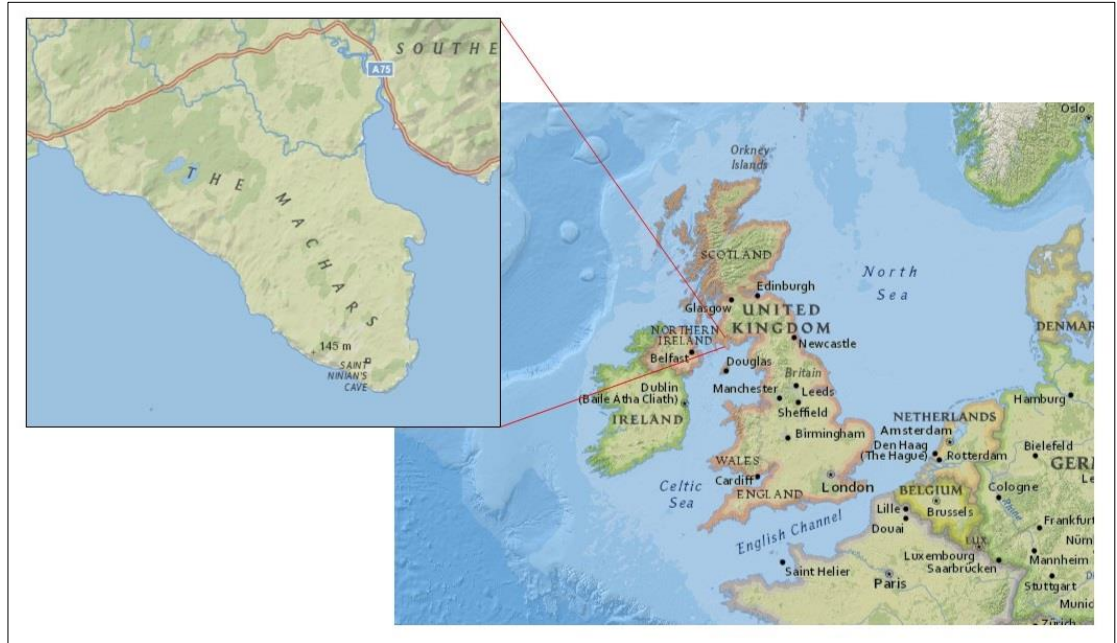
**Figure 1** Study areas in the context of Western Europe (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp.)



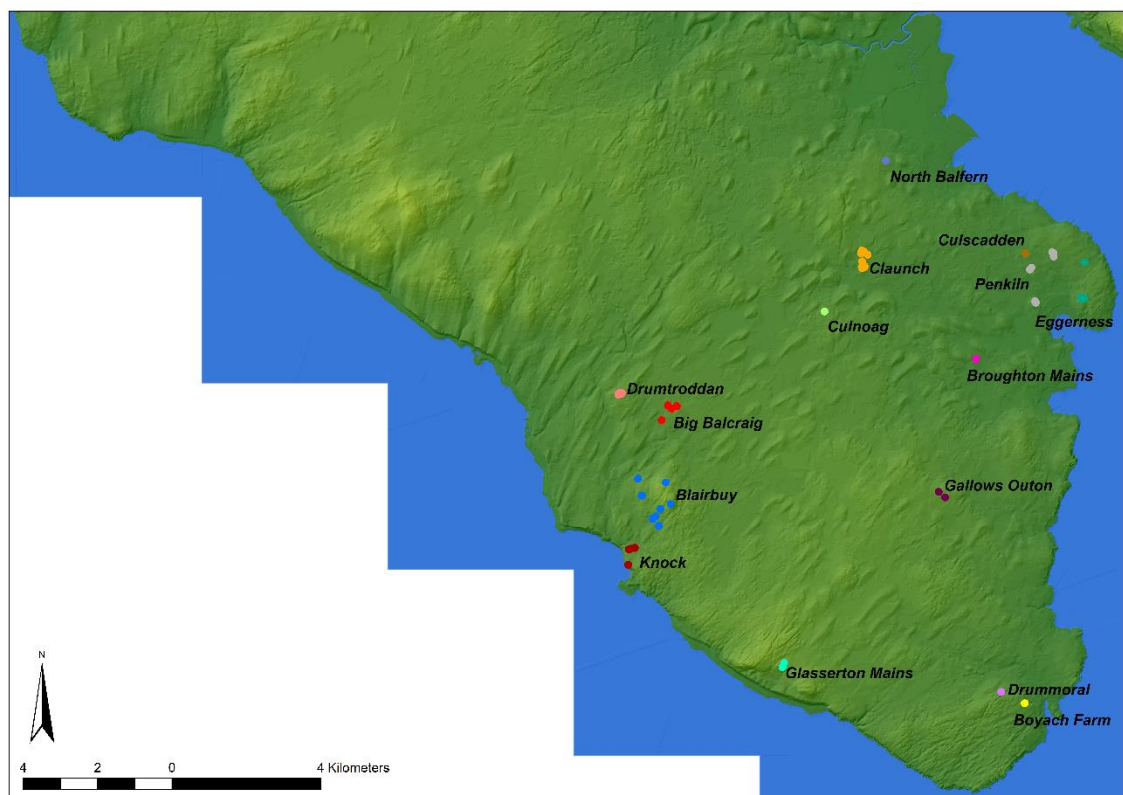
**Figure 2** Location of the study areas in an unbounded perspective (Source of map: Diva-GIS Free Spatial Data).



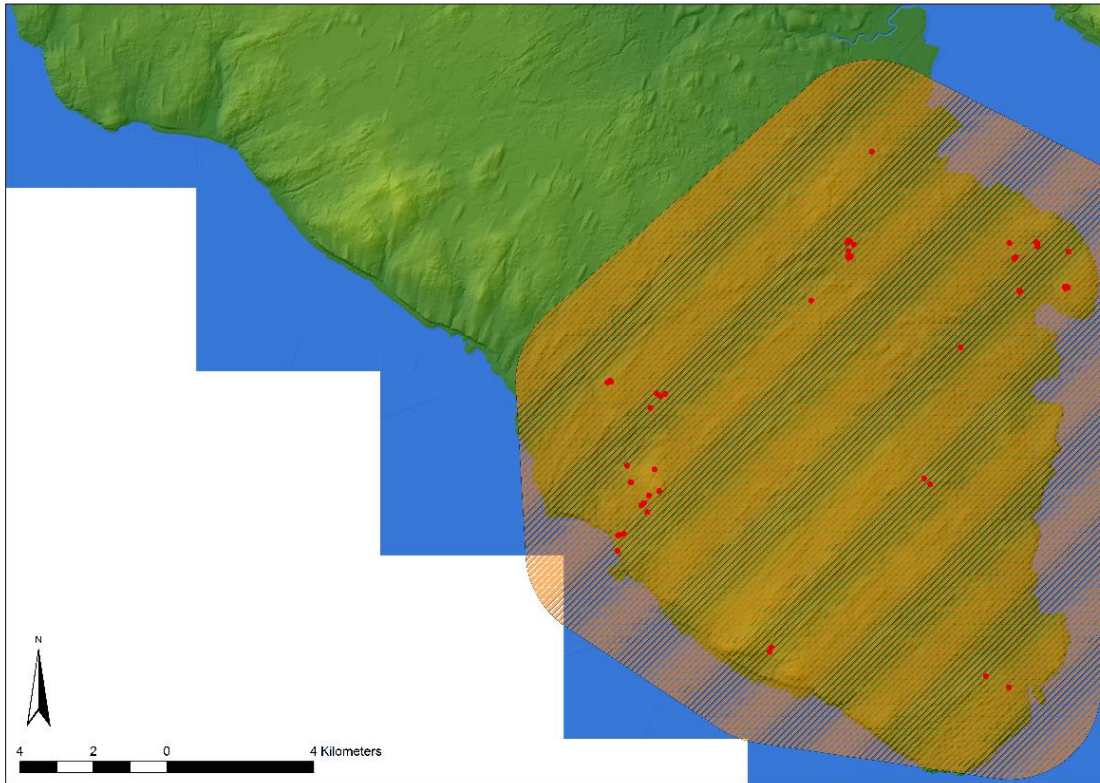
## 1.1 MACHARS PENINSULA (DUMFRIES AND GALLOWAY, SCOTLAND)



**Figure 3** The Machars Peninsula in the context of Western Europe (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp).



**Figure 4** Groups of carved rocks in the Machars.



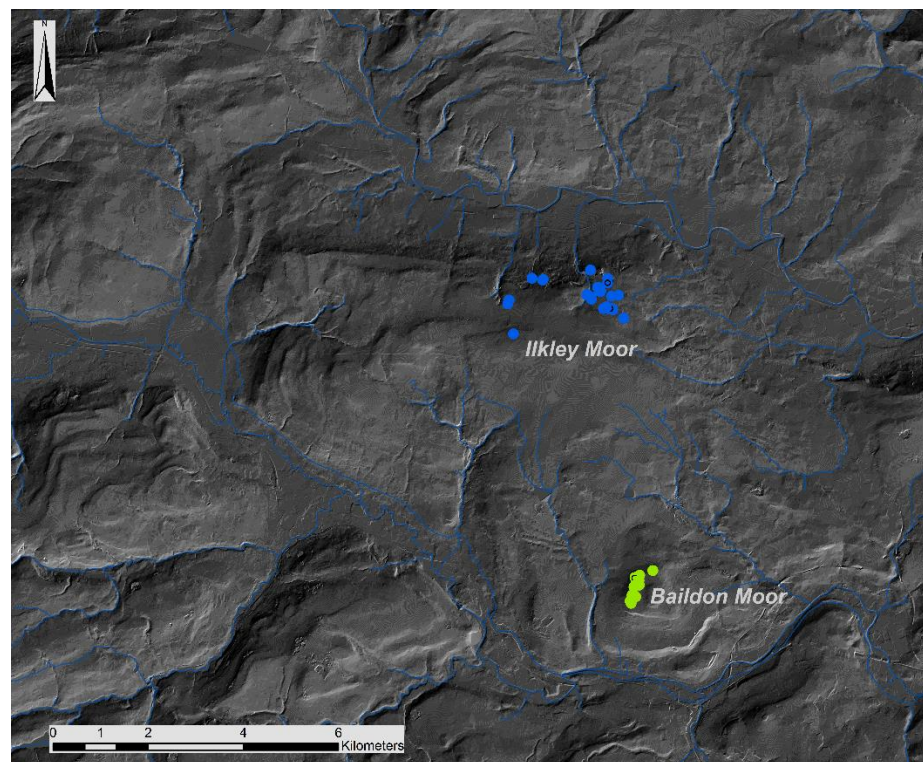
**Figure 5** The limits of the study area used in the GIS analysis.



## 1.2. ROMBALDS MOOR (WEST YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND)

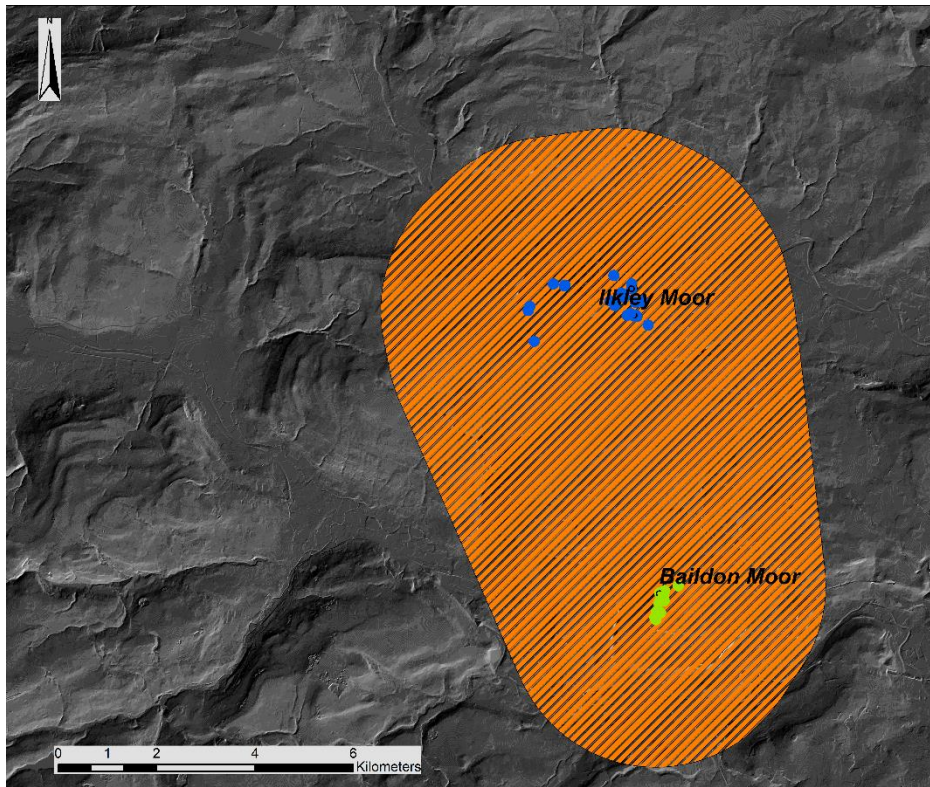


**Figure 6** Location of Rombalds Moor in the context of Great Britain (blue circle) (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp). Location of the rock art sites in red.

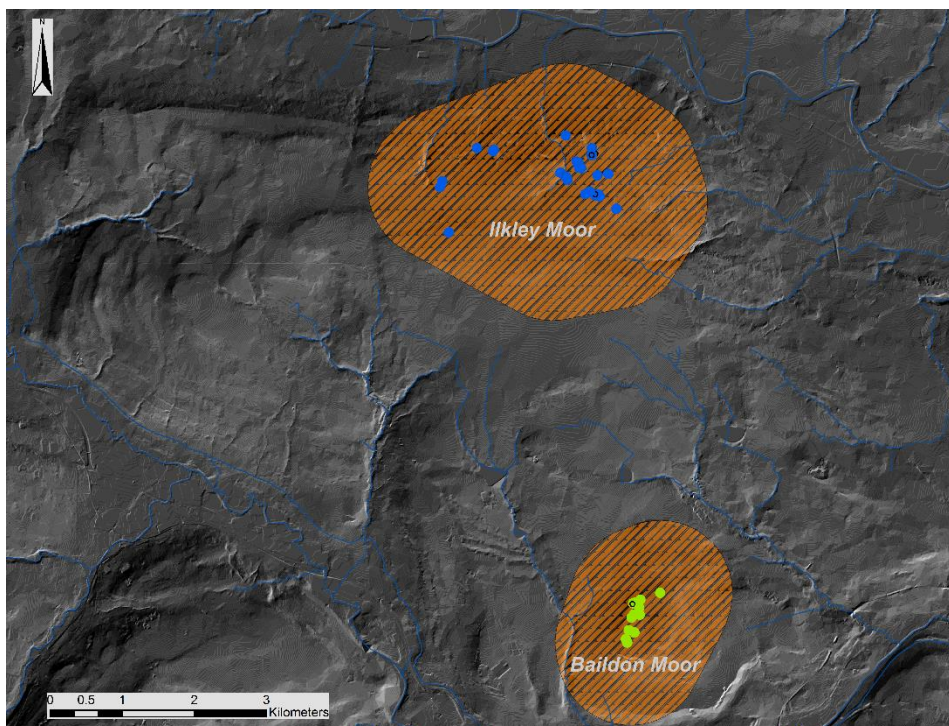


**Figure 7** The two groups of carved rocks in Rombalds Moor: Ilkley Moor (blue) to the North and Baildon Moor to the south (green).





**Figure 8** The limits of the study area used to perform the GIS analysis.

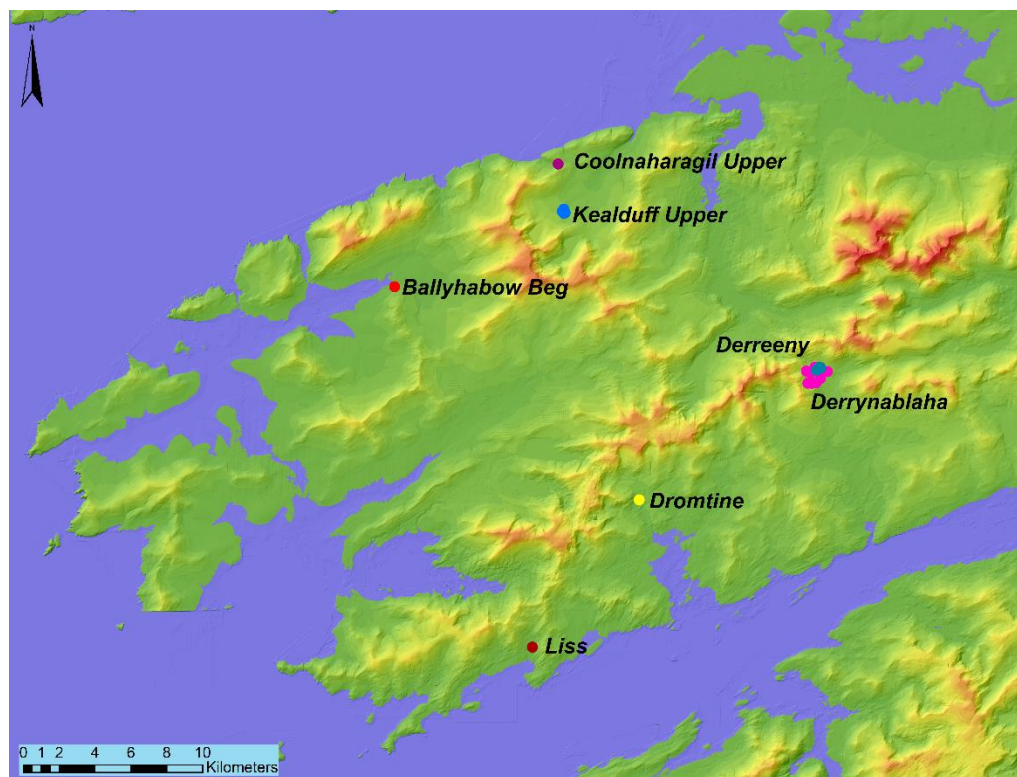


**Figure 9** The study area of Rombalds Moor was divided into two small study-areas for certain types of analysis where more detail and a more local approach was required. This map shows the limits of those study areas, used in the GIS analysis.

### 1.3. IVERAGH PENINSULA (CO. KERRY, IRELAND)

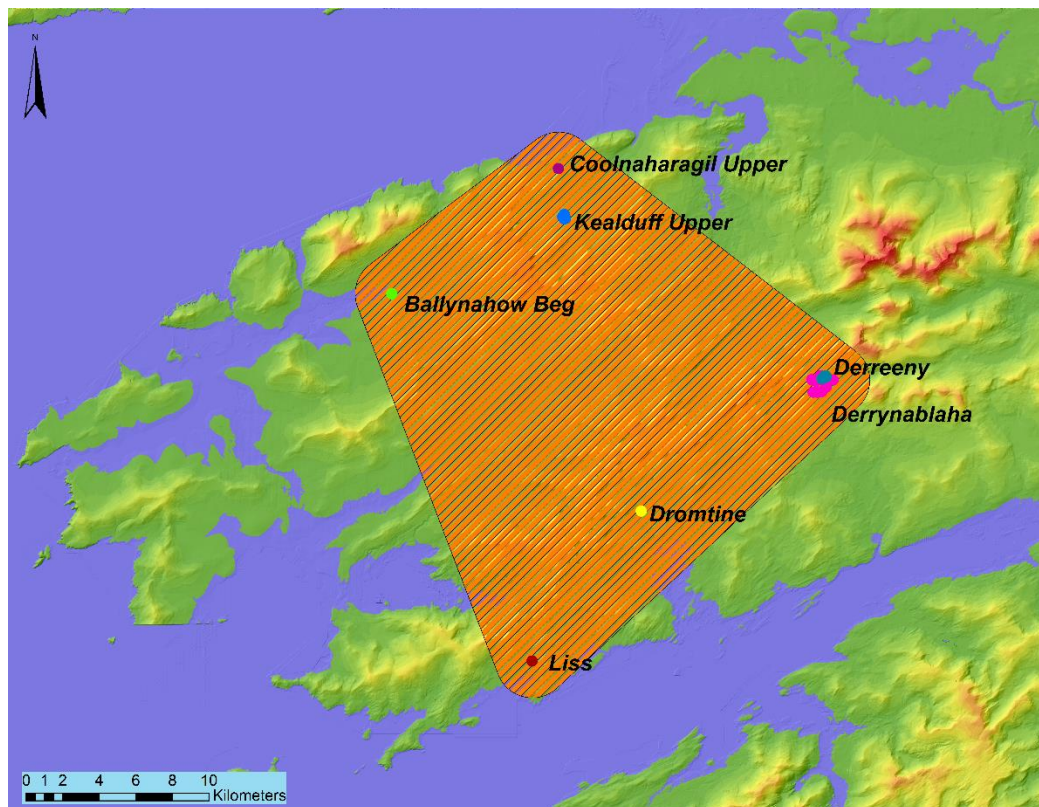


**Figure 10** Iveragh Peninsula in the context of the British Isles (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp.). Rock art sites are represented in red.

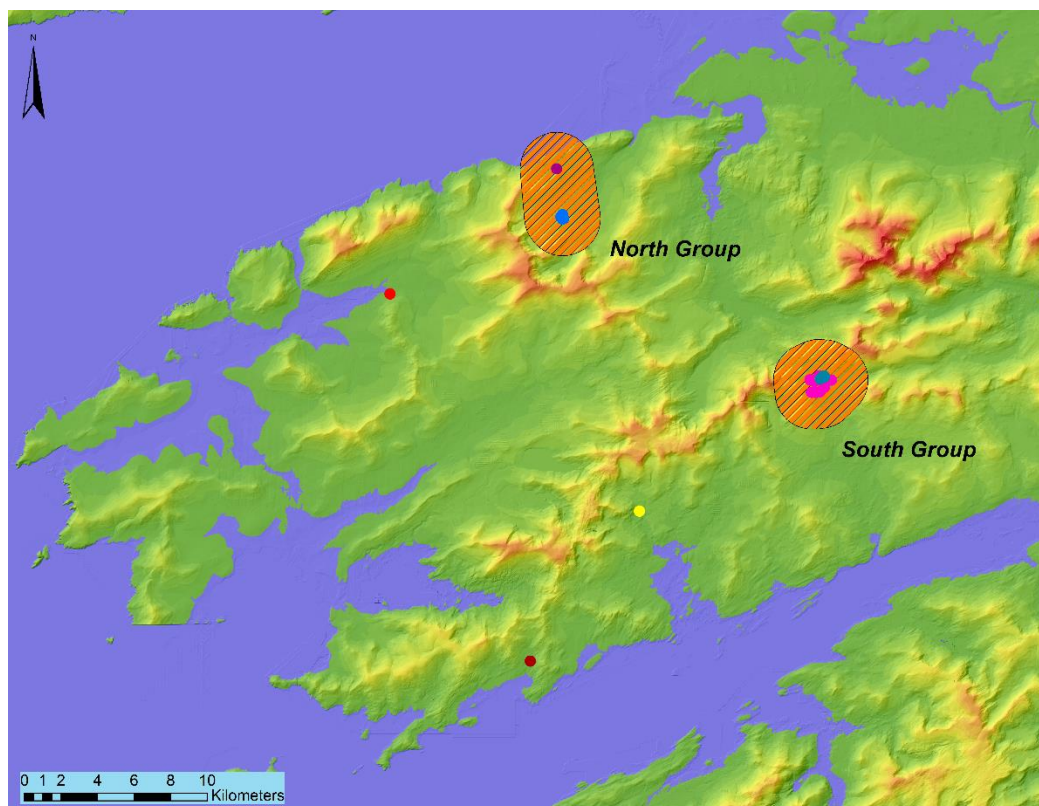


**Figure 11** Main rock art sites in Iveragh.



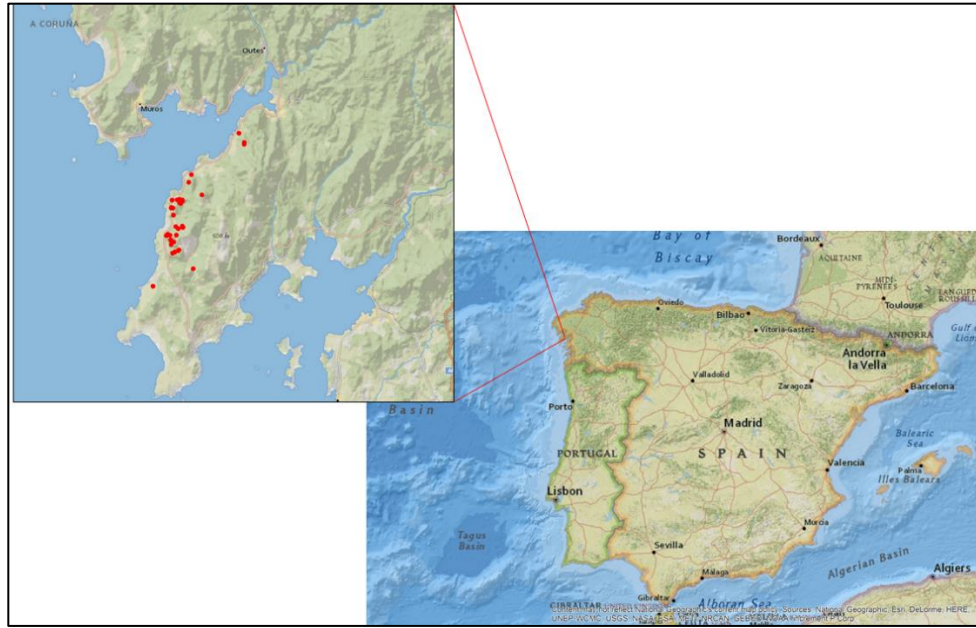


**Figure 12** Limits of the study area in Iveragh including all sites of the dataset.

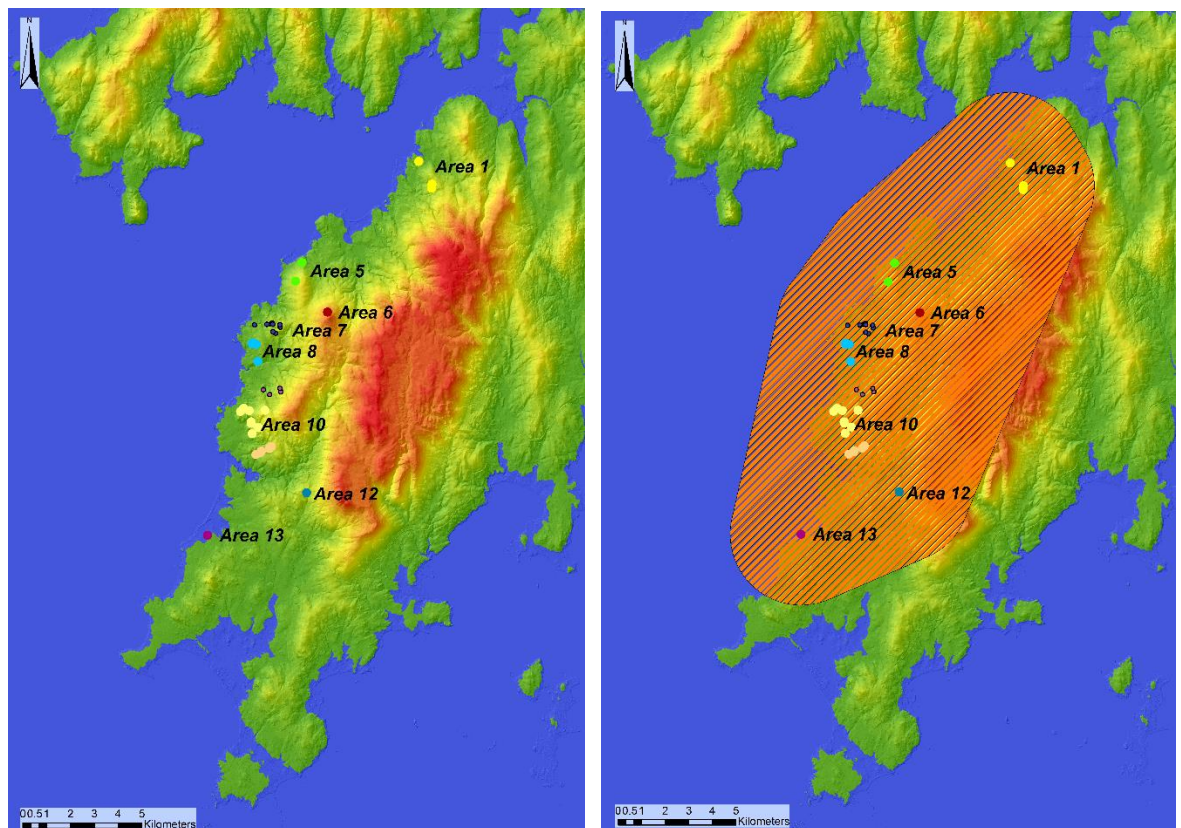


**Figure 13** North and South group in Iveragh, used to develop a more local approach.

#### 1.4. BARBANZA PENINSULA (GALICIA, SPAIN)



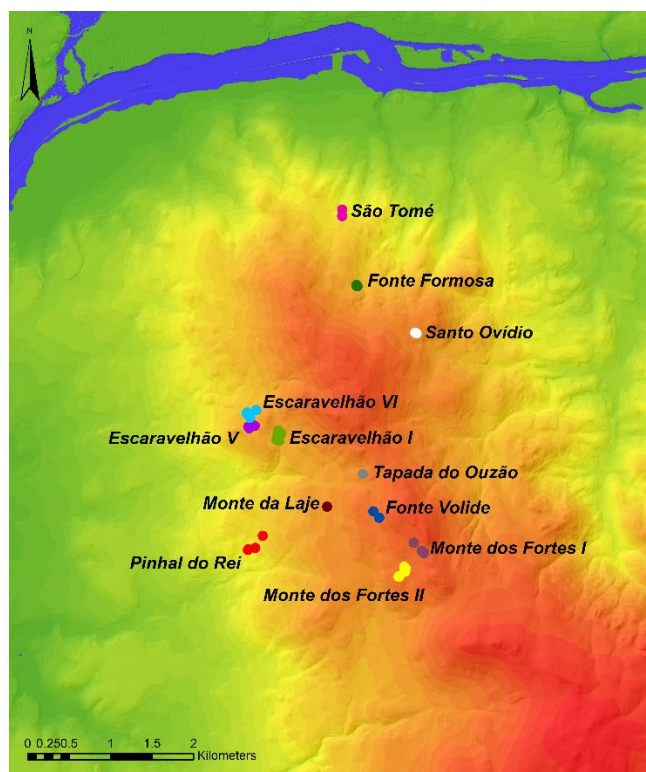
**Figure 14** Barbanza Peninsula in the context of the Iberian Peninsula. (Source of map: National Geographic, Esri, DeLorme, HERE, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, NASA, ESA, METI, NRCAN, GEBCO, NOAA, increment P Corp.). Rock art sites are represented in red.



**Figure 15** A) Location of the sites and corresponding areas (same as Fábregas-Valcarce and Rodríguez-Rellán 2012a); B) Limits of the study area.



## 1.5. MONTE FARO (VALENÇA, PORTUGAL)



**Figure 16** Monte Faro and the location of the different groups of carved rocks. The panels are located to the south of River Minho.



**Figure 17** Groups of rock art sites in Monte Faro and the representation of study area's limits (orange).

## APPENDIX 2

### ROCK ART SITES

#### 2.1. THE MACHARS PENINSULA (DUMFRIES AND GALLOWAY, SCOTLAND)

**Table 1** List of sites used in the study of The Machars, with correspondence to references of other main inventories.

PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	R. MORRIS (1979)	M. VAN HOEK (199)
<i>Blairbuy 1</i>	GAL 15	Blairbuy 1
<i>Blairbuy 2</i>	GAL 16	Blairbuy 2
<i>Blairbuy 3</i>	GAL 17	Blairbuy 3
<i>Blairbuy 4AB</i>	GAL 18	Blairbuy 4AB
<i>Blairbuy 4C</i>	---	Blairbuy 4C
<i>Blairbuy 5</i>	---	---
<i>Blairbuy 6</i>	GAL 20	Blairbuy 6A
<i>Blairbuy 6B1/6B2</i>	---	Blairbuy 6B1/6B2
<i>Blairbuy 7</i>	GAL 20a	Blairbuy 7A
<i>Blairbuy 8</i>	---	Blairbuy 8
<i>Blairbuy 9</i>	---	---
<i>Blairbuy 10</i>	---	---
<i>Big Balcraig 1</i>	GAL 1	Big Balcraig 1A – 1E
<i>Big Balcraig 1B</i>	GAL 1B	Big Balcraig 1F
<i>Big Balcraig 2</i>	GAL 2	Big Balcraig 2
<i>Big Balcraig 3 ABC</i>	---	Big Balcraig 3
<i>Big Balcraig 4</i>	---	---
<i>Big Balcraig 5</i>	---	---
<i>Boyach Farm</i>	---	Boyach Farm
<i>Broughton Mains 1</i>	GAL 23	Broughton Mains 1A
<i>Broughton Mains 2</i>	---	Broughton Mains 1B
<i>Broughton Mains 3</i>	---	Broughton Mains 1C
<i>Broughton Mains 4</i>	GAL 24	Broughton Mains 2A
<i>Broughton Mains 5</i>	---	Broughton Mains 2B
<i>Claunch 1</i>	GAL 41	Claunch 1
<i>Claunch 1A</i>	---	Claunch 1A
<i>Claunch 2</i>	---	---
<i>Claunch 3</i>	GAL 42	Claunch 3A / 3B
<i>Claunch 4</i>	---	---
<i>Claunch 5</i>	---	---
<i>Claunch 6</i>	---	---
<i>Claunch 7</i>	---	---
<i>Claunch 8</i>	---	---
<i>Claunch 10</i>	---	---
<i>Culnoag 1</i>	GAL 45	Culnoag 1A
<i>Culnoag 2</i>	---	Culnoag 1B
<i>Culnoag 3</i>	---	Culnoag 1C
<i>Culscadden 1</i>	Culscadden 1A	Culscadden 1A

<b><i>Culscadden 2</i></b>	<b><i>Culscadden 1B</i></b>	<b><i>Culscadden 1B</i></b>
<b><i>Drummoral</i></b>	<b><i>Drummoral</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.1</i></b>	<b><i>GAL 47</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel E</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.2</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel C</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.3</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel C</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.4</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel C</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.5</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel A</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.6</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel B</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.6A</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel B</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.7</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel F</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.8</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel G</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.9</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel I</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.10</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel K</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.11</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel H</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 1.12</i></b>		<b><i>Drumtroddan 1 – Panel J</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 2A</i></b>	<b><i>GAL 48</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 2B</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 2C</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 2D</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 3A</i></b>	<b><i>GAL 49</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 3B</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 3C</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 3D</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 4</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Drumtroddan 5</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Eggerness 1</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Eggerness 1</i></b>
<b><i>Eggerness 2</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Eggerness 2A – 2B</i></b>
<b><i>Eggerness 4</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Eggerness 4</i></b>
<b><i>Eggerness 5</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Eggerness 5</i></b>
<b><i>Eggerness 6</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Eggerness 6</i></b>
<b><i>Eggerness 7</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Eggerness 7</i></b>
<b><i>Gallows Outon 1</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Gallows Outon 1</i></b>
<b><i>Gallows Outon 2</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Gallows Outon 2</i></b>
<b><i>Glasserton Mains 1A</i></b>	<b><i>GAL 58</i></b>	<b><i>Glasserton Mains 1</i></b>
<b><i>Glasserton Mains 1B</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Glasserton Mains 1C</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Glasserton Mains 1D</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Glasserton Mains 1E</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Glasserton Mains 1F</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Glasserton Mains 2</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Knock 1A</i></b>	<b><i>GAL 75</i></b>	<b><i>Knock 1</i></b>
<b><i>Knock 1B</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>
<b><i>Knock 2B</i></b>	<b><i>GAL 76</i></b>	<b><i>Knock 2B</i></b>
<b><i>Knock 3A</i></b>	<b><i>GAL 76ab</i></b>	<b><i>Knock 3B</i></b>
<b><i>Knock 3B</i></b>	<b><i>GAL 76aa</i></b>	<b><i>Knock 3A</i></b>
<b><i>Knock 3C</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Knock 3D</i></b>
<b><i>Knock 3D</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Knock 3C</i></b>
<b><i>Knock 3E</i></b>	<b><i>---</i></b>	<b><i>Knock 3F</i></b>



<b><i>Knock 4</i></b>	GAL 76b	Knock 4
<b><i>Knock 5</i></b>	---	---
<b><i>North Balfern</i></b>	GAL 97	North Balfern 1
<b><i>Penkiln 1A</i></b>	---	---
<b><i>Penkiln 1B</i></b>	---	---
<b><i>Penkiln 2A</i></b>	---	Penkiln 2A
<b><i>Penkiln 2B</i></b>	---	Penkiln 2B
<b><i>Penkiln 3</i></b>	---	Penkiln 3
<b><i>Penkiln 4A</i></b>	---	Penkiln 4A
<b><i>Penkiln 4B</i></b>	---	Penkiln 4B
<b><i>Penkiln 4C</i></b>	---	Penkiln 4C
<b><i>Penkiln 5</i></b>	---	Penkiln 5
<b><i>Penkiln 6</i></b>	---	Penkiln 6
<b><i>Penkiln 7</i></b>	---	Penkiln 7

**Table 2** List of sites used to assess the study area of The Machars, with accurate coordinates for each site and source.

PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	EASTING	NORTHING	COORD. SYSTEM	SOURCE OF COORD.
<i>Blairbuy 1</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Blairbuy 2</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Blairbuy 3</i>	237468	542333	BGS	Gazetteer
<i>Blairbuy 4AB</i>	236820	541980	BGS	HER
<i>Blairbuy 4C</i>	236834	541982	BGS	GPS
<i>Blairbuy 5</i>	237597	541750	BGS	Gazetteer
<i>Blairbuy 6A</i>	236722	542436	BGS	GPS
<i>Blairbuy 6B1 / 6B2</i>	236726	542433	BGS	GPS
<i>Blairbuy 7A</i>	237110	541350	BGS	HER
<i>Blairbuy 8</i>	237321	541617	BGS	HER
<i>Blairbuy 9</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Blairbuy 10</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Big Balcraig 1</i>	237767	544380	BGS	GPS
<i>Big Balcraig 1B</i>	237761	544382	BGS	HER
<i>Big Balcraig 2</i>	237358	544005	BGS	GPS
<i>Big Balcraig 3 ABC</i>	237629	544321	BGS	GPS
<i>Big Balcraig 4</i>	237527	544403	BGS	GPS
<i>Big Balcraig 5</i>	237526	544400	BGS	GPS
<i>Boyach Farm</i>	247122	536399	BGS	GPS
<i>Broughton Mains</i> 1	245809	545651	BGS	HER / OS Map
<i>Broughton Mains</i> 2	---	---	---	---
<i>Broughton Mains</i> 3	---	---	---	---
<i>Broughton Mains</i> 4	---	---	---	---
<i>Broughton Mains</i> 5	---	---	---	---
<i>Claunch 1</i>	242738	548120	BGS	HER
<i>Claunch 1A</i>	242750	548090	BGS	HER
<i>Claunch 2</i>	242900	548450	BGS	HER
<i>Claunch 3</i>	242740	548563	BGS	HER
<i>Claunch 4</i>	242808	548113	BGS	GPS
<i>Claunch 5</i>	242812	548117	BGS	GPS
<i>Claunch 6</i>	242750	548270	BGS	HER
<i>Claunch 7</i>	242814	548140	BGS	HER
<i>Claunch 8</i>	242726	548488	BGS	GPS
<i>Claunch 10</i>	242795	548537	BGS	GPS
<i>Culnoag 1</i>	241738	546927	BGS	GPS
<i>Culnoag 2</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Culnoag 3</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Culscadden 1</i>	247132	548486	BGS	GPS
<i>Culscadden 2</i>	247135	548487	BGS	GPS

<i>Drummoral</i>	246488	536701	BGS	HER
<i>Drumtroddan 1.1</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.2</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.3</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.4</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.5</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.6</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.6A</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.7</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.8</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.9</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.10</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.11</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 1.12</i>	236262	544739	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 2A</i>	236284	544719	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 2B</i>	236283	544714	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 2C</i>	236281	544714	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 2D</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Drumtroddan 3A</i>	236194	544696	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 3B</i>	236194	544693	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 3C</i>	236189	544697	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 3D</i>	236194	544693	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 4</i>	236289	544735	BGS	GPS
<i>Drumtroddan 5</i>	236247	544749	BGS	GPS
<i>Eggersness 1</i>	248657	547252	BGS	GPS
<i>Eggersness 2</i>	248654	547296	BGS	HER
<i>Eggersness 4</i>	248730	547280	BGS	HER
<i>Eggersness 5</i>	248635	547309	BGS	GPS
<i>Eggersness 6</i>	248740	548250	BGS	HER
<i>Eggersness 7</i>	248700	547300	BGS	HER
<i>Gallows Outon 1</i>	244809	542078	BGS	HER
<i>Gallows Outon 2</i>	244980	541930	BGS	HER
<i>Glasserton Mains 1A</i>	240609	537371	BGS	GPS
<i>Glasserton Mains 1B</i>	240609	537371	BGS	GPS
<i>Glasserton Mains 1C</i>	240609	537371	BGS	GPS
<i>Glasserton Mains 1D</i>	240609	537371	BGS	GPS
<i>Glasserton Mains 1E</i>	240609	537371	BGS	GPS
<i>Glasserton Mains 1F</i>	240609	537371	BGS	GPS
<i>Glasserton Mains 2</i>	240651	537487	BGS	GPS
<i>Knock 1A</i>	236455	540122	BGS	GPS
<i>Knock 1B</i>	236462	540119	BGS	GPS
<i>Knock 2B</i>	236523	540551	BGS	GPS

<i>Knock 3A</i>	236635	540571	BGS	GPS
<i>Knock 3B</i>	236634	540577	BGS	GPS
<i>Knock 3C</i>	236638	540578	BGS	GPS
<i>Knock 3D</i>	236637	540575	BGS	GPS
<i>Knock 3E</i>	236632	540573	BGS	GPS
<i>Knock 4</i>	236475	540532	BGS	GPS
<i>Knock 5</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>North Balfarn</i>	243385	550979	BGS	GPS
<i>Penkiln 1A</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Penkiln 1B</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Penkiln 2A</i>	247860	548520	BGS	HER
<i>Penkiln 2B</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Penkiln 3</i>	247400	547200	BGS	HER
<i>Penkiln 4A</i>	247260	548050	BGS	HER
<i>Penkiln 4B</i>	247300	548100	BGS	HER
<i>Penkiln 4C</i>	247300	548100	BGS	HER
<i>Penkiln 5</i>	247420	547160	BGS	HER
<i>Penkiln 6</i>	247900	548400	BGS	HER
<i>Penkiln 7</i>	247900	548480	BGS	HER

**Table 3** List of sites used to study The Machars and in which types of analysis they feature.

PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	P/A MATRIX	PHOTOGRAMMETRY	RTI	GIS ANALYSIS	NETWORK ANALYSIS
<i>Blairbuy 1</i>	X	---	---		X
<i>Blairbuy 2</i>	X	---	---		X
<i>Blairbuy 3</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Blairbuy 4AB</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Blairbuy 4C</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Blairbuy 5</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Blairbuy 6A</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Blairbuy 6B1 / 6B2</i>	X	---	X	X	X
<i>Blairbuy 7A</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Blairbuy 7B</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Blairbuy 8</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Blairbuy 9</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Big Balcraig 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Big Balcraig 1B</i>	---	---	---	X	
<i>Big Balcraig 2</i>	X	---		X	X
<i>Big Balcraig 3 ABC</i>	X	X	X	X	---
<i>Big Balcraig 4</i>	X	---	---	X	---
<i>Big Balcraig 5</i>	X	---	---	X	---
<i>Boyach Farm</i>	X	---	X	X	X
<i>Broughton Mains 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Broughton Mains 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Broughton Mains 3</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Broughton Mains 4</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Broughton Mains 5</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Claunch 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Claunch 1A</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Claunch 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Claunch 3</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Claunch 4</i>	X	X	X	X	X
<i>Claunch 5</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Claunch 6</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Claunch 7</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Claunch 8</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Claunch 10</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Culnoag 1</i>	X	X	X	X	X
<i>Culnoag 2</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Culnoag 3</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Culscadden 1</i>	X	---	X	X	X
<i>Culscadden 2</i>	X	---	X	X	X
<i>Drummoral</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.4</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.5</i>	X	X	---	X	X

<i>Drumtroddan 1.6</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.6A</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.7</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.8</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.9</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.10</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.11</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 1.12</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 2A</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 2B</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 2C</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 2D</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Drumtroddan 3A</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 3B</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 3C</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 3D</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 4</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Drumtroddan 5</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Eggersness 1</i>	---	X	---	X	---
<i>Eggersness 2</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Eggersness 4</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Eggersness 5</i>	---	X	---	X	---
<i>Eggersness 6</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Eggersness 7</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Gallows Outon 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Gallows Outon 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Glasserton Mains 1A</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Glasserton Mains 1B</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Glasserton Mains 1C</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Glasserton Mains 1D</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Glasserton Mains 1E</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Glasserton Mains 1F</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Glasserton Mains 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Knock 1A</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Knock 1B</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Knock 2B</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Knock 3A</i>	X	X	X	X	X
<i>Knock 3B</i>	X	X	X	X	X
<i>Knock 3C</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Knock 3D</i>	X	---	X	X	X
<i>Knock 3E</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Knock 4</i>	X	X	X	X	X
<i>Knock 5</i>	X	---	---	---	X

<i>North Balfern</i>	X	X	X	X	X
<i>Penkiln 1A</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Penkiln 1B</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Penkiln 2A</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Penkiln 2B</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Penkiln 3</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Penkiln 4A</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Penkiln 4B</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Penkiln 4C</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Penkiln 5</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Penkiln 6</i>	---	---	---	X	---
<i>Penkiln 7</i>	---	---	---	X	---

## 2.2. ROMBALDS MOOR (WEST YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND)

**Table 4** List of sites located in Rombalds Moor used in this study and the correspondence with other catalogues, namely the Ilkley Archaeology Group 2003 and the England Rock Art project.

NO.	PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	IAG	ERA
1	<i>Baildon Moor 1</i>	---	---
2	<i>Low Plain 23</i>	173	Low Plain 23 (2402)
3	<i>Low Plain 08</i>	155	Low Plain 08 (2389)
4	<i>Baildon Moor 2</i>	---	---
5	<i>Low Plain 31</i>	184	Low Plain 31 (2409)
6	<i>Low Plain 06</i>	---	Low Plain 06 (2483)
7	<i>Low Plain 02</i>	150	Low Plain 02 (2481)
8	<i>Baildon moor</i>	---	---
9	<i>Dobrudden 10</i>	154	Dobrudden 10 (2477)
10	<i>Dobrudden 02</i>	145	Dobrudden 02 (2469)
11	<i>Dobrudden 04</i>	146	Dobrudden 04 (2471)
12	<i>Low Plain 19</i>	169	Low Plain 19 (2485)
13	<i>Low Plain 16</i>	166	Low Plain 16 (2396)
14	<i>Haystacks</i>	302	Pancake Ridge 05 (2567)
15	<i>Pancake Ridge 03</i>	298	Pancake Ridge 03 (2569)
16	<i>Planets Rock</i>	295	Pancake Ridge 01 (2571)
17	<i>Pancake Ridge 02</i>	297	Pancake Ridge 02 (2570)
18	<i>Cow and Calf 10</i>	---	Cow and Calf 02 (2419)
19	<i>Ilkley Moor 1</i>	318	---
20	<i>Cow and Calf 05</i>	312 (?)	Cow and Calf 05 (2414)
21	<i>Ilkley Moor 2</i>	313	---
22	<i>Idol Stone 01</i>	322	Idol Stone 1
23	<i>Ilkley Moor 3</i>	---	---
24	<i>Idol Stone 02</i>	---	---
25	<i>Idol Stone 03</i>	---	---
26	<i>Idol Stone 04</i>	325	---
27	<i>Ilkley Moor 4</i>	319	---
28	<i>Whaleback Stone</i>	317	Green Crag Slack 02 (2591)
29	<i>Ilkley Moor 5</i>	---	---
30	<i>Pancake Stone</i>	---	Pancake Stone 01 (2560)
31	<i>Hangingstones Rock</i>	284	Hangingstones Rock (2660)
32	<i>Backstone Beck 1</i>	285	Beckstone Beck 05 (2546)
33	<i>Backstone Beck 2</i>	287	Backstone Beck 06 (2548)
34	<i>Backstone Beck 3</i>	288	Backstone Beck 07 (2549)
35	<i>Pepperpot</i>	261	White Wells 03 (2346)
36	<i>White Wells 05</i>	---	White Wells 05 (2348)
37	<i>Willy Hall's Wood</i>	258	Willy Hall's Wood (2343)



38	<i>Barmishaw</i>	253	Barmishaw 02 (2333)
39	<i>Badger Rock 1</i>	250	Badger Stone (2336)
40	<i>Badger Rock 2</i>	---	---
41	<i>Backstone Beck 04</i>	---	Backstone Beck 04 (2545)
42	<i>GreenCrag11</i>	---	Green Crag Slack11 (2351)
43	<i>GreenCrag14</i>	---	Green Crag Slack 14 (2673)
44	<i>GreenCrag16</i>	---	Green Crag Slack 16 (2675)
45	<i>PancakeRidge07</i>	---	Pancake Ridge 07 (2565)

**Table 5** Geographical co-ordinates of the sites featuring the study, in the area of Rombalds Moor.

NO.	PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	EASTING	NORTHING	COORD. SYSTEM	SOURCE OF COORD.
1	<i>Baildon Moor 1</i>	13748	40304	BGS	GPS
2	<i>Low Plain 23</i>	13847	40352	BGS	GPS
3	<i>Low Plain 08</i>	13770	40309	BGS	GPS
4	<i>Baildon Moor 2</i>	13737	40292	BGS	GPS
5	<i>Low Plain 31</i>	14123	40448	BGS	GPS
6	<i>Low Plain 06</i>	13759	40149	BGS	GPS
7	<i>Low Plain 02</i>	13726	40104	BGS	GPS
8	<i>Baildon moor</i>	13688	39931	BGS	GPS
9	<i>Dobrudden 10</i>	13766	39899	BGS	GPS
10	<i>Dobrudden 02</i>	13646	39807	BGS	GPS
11	<i>Dobrudden 04</i>	13667	39760	BGS	GPS
12	<i>Low Plain 19</i>	13840	40145	BGS	GPS
13	<i>Low Plain 16</i>	13832	40240	BGS	GPS
14	<i>Haystacks</i>	13028	46313	BGS	GPS
15	<i>Pancake Ridge 03</i>	12999	46317	BGS	GPS
16	<i>Planets Rock</i>	12965	46402	BGS	GPS
17	<i>Pancake Ridge 02</i>	12991	46389	BGS	GPS
18	<i>Cow and Calf 10</i>	13175	46586	BGS	GPS
19	<i>Ilkley Moor 1</i>	13224	46510	BGS	GPS
20	<i>Cow and Calf 05</i>	13173	46490	BGS	GPS
21	<i>Ilkley Moor 2</i>	13174	46492	BGS	GPS
22	<i>Idol Stone 01</i>	13266	45948	BGS	GPS
23	<i>Ilkley Moor 3</i>	13266	45948	BGS	GPS
24	<i>Idol Stone 02</i>	13264	45945	BGS	GPS
25	<i>Idol Stone 03</i>	13266	45946	BGS	GPS
26	<i>Idol Stone 04</i>	13284	45924	BGS	GPS
27	<i>Ilkley Moor 4</i>	13230	45962	BGS	GPS
28	<i>Whaleback Stone</i>	13220	45939	BGS	GPS
29	<i>Ilkley Moor 5</i>	13223	45952	BGS	GPS
30	<i>Pancake Stone</i>	13405	46232	BGS	GPS
31	<i>Hangingstones Rock</i>	12815	46763	BGS	GPS
32	<i>Backstone Beck 1</i>	12821	46193	BGS	GPS
33	<i>Backstone Beck 2</i>	12830	46167	BGS	GPS
34	<i>Backstone Beck 3</i>	12835	46150	BGS	GPS
35	<i>Pepperpot</i>	11810	46549	BGS	GPS
36	<i>White Wells 05</i>	11818	46565	BGS	GPS
37	<i>Willy Hall's Wood</i>	11583	46590	BGS	GPS
38	<i>Barmishaw</i>	11195	45423	BGS	GPS
39	<i>Badger Rock 1</i>	11072	46051	BGS	GPS

40	<i>Badger Rock 2</i>	11104	46132	BGS	GPS
41	<i>Backstone Beck o4</i>	12738	46249	BGS	ERA
42	<i>GreenCrag11</i>	13647	45929	BGS	ERA
43	<i>GreenCrag14</i>	13668	46015	BGS	ERA
44	<i>GreenCrag16</i>	13739	45904	BGS	ERA
45	<i>PancakeRidge07</i>	13254	46214	BGS	ERA

**Table 6** List of sites and the type of analysis developed in the study, in each the feature.

NO.	PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	P/A MATRIX	PHOTOGRAMMETRY	RTI	GIS ANALYSIS	NETWORK ANALYSIS
1	<i>Baildon Moor 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
2	<i>Low Plain 23</i>	X	X	---	X	X
3	<i>Low Plain 08</i>	X	---	---	X	X
4	<i>Baildon Moor 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
5	<i>Low Plain 31</i>	X	X	---	X	X
6	<i>Low Plain 06</i>	X	X	---	X	X
7	<i>Low Plain 02</i>	X	X	---	X	X
8	<i>Baildon moor</i>	X	---	---	X	X
9	<i>Dobrudden 10</i>	X	X	---	X	X
10	<i>Dobrudden 02</i>	X	X	---	X	X
11	<i>Dobrudden 04</i>	X	X	---	X	X
12	<i>Low Plain 19</i>	X	X	---	X	X
13	<i>Low Plain 16</i>	X	X	---	X	X
14	<i>Haystacks</i>	X	X	---	X	X
15	<i>Pancake Ridge 03</i>	X	X	---	X	X
16	<i>Planets Rock</i>	X	X	---	X	X
17	<i>Pancake Ridge 02</i>	X	---	---	X	X
18	<i>Cow and Calf 10</i>	X	---	---	X	X
19	<i>Ilkley Moor 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
20	<i>Cow and Calf 05</i>	X	X	---	X	X
21	<i>Ilkley Moor 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
22	<i>Idol Stone 01</i>	X	X	---	X	X
23	<i>Ilkley Moor 3</i>	X	---	---	X	X
24	<i>Idol Stone 02</i>	X	---	---	X	X
25	<i>Idol Stone 03</i>	X	X	---	X	X
26	<i>Idol Stone 04</i>	X	X	---	X	X
27	<i>Ilkley Moor 4</i>	X	---	---	X	X
28	<i>Whaleback Stone</i>	X	X	---	X	X
29	<i>Ilkley Moor 5</i>	X	---	---	X	X
30	<i>Pancake Stone</i>	X	X	---	X	X
31	<i>Hangingstones Rock</i>	X	X	---	X	X
32	<i>Backstone Beck 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
33	<i>Backstone Beck 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
34	<i>Backstone Beck 3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
35	<i>Pepperpot</i>	X	X	---	X	X
36	<i>White Wells 05</i>	X	---	---	X	X
37	<i>Willy Hall's Wood</i>	X	X	---	X	X
38	<i>Barmishaw</i>	X	X	---	X	X
39	<i>Badger Rock 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
40	<i>Badger Rock 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X

41	<i>Backstone Beck 04</i>	X	---	---	X	X
42	<i>GreenCrag11</i>	X	---	---	X	X
43	<i>GreenCrag14</i>	X	---	---	X	X
44	<i>GreenCrag16</i>	X	---	---	X	X
45	<i>PancakeRidge07</i>	X	---	---	X	X

### 2.3. IVERAGH PENINSULA (CO. KERRY, IRELAND)

**Table 7** List of sites located in Iveragh Peninsula, used in this study and the correspondence between the different catalogues and National Monuments Service.

PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	CATALOGUE 1996	CATALOGUE 2009	NATIONAL MONUMENTS SERVICE
<i>Ballynahow Beg</i>	262		KEo70-056
<i>Carhoonmeengar East</i>		364	
<i>Coolnaharragill Upper</i>	268	368	KEo63-013
<i>Coomasaharn 2</i>	270		
<i>Coomasaharn 6</i>	274		
<i>Coomasaharn 9</i>	277		
<i>Derreeny 1</i>	285	387	
<i>Derreeny 3</i>	285 A		
<i>Derreeny 5</i>		391	
<i>Derreeny 7</i>	288		
<i>Derreeny 8</i>		394	
<i>Derreeny 10</i>			
<i>Derreeny 11</i>		395	
<i>Derrynablaha 1</i>	297	04	KEo82-023001
<i>Derrynablaha 3</i>	299	406	KEo82-023003
<i>Derrynablaha 4</i>	302		
<i>Derrynablaha 7</i>	303	410	KEo82-024001
<i>Derrynablaha 8</i>	304	411	KEo82-024002
<i>Derrynablaha 10</i>	306		
<i>Derrynablaha 11</i>	307	414	KEo82-026
<i>Derrynablaha 14</i>	310	417	KEo82-029
<i>Derrynablaha 15</i>	311	418	KEo82-030
<i>Derrynablaha 19</i>	314	423	KEo82-034001
<i>Derrynablaha 22</i>	317	426	KEo82-036001
<i>Derrynablaha 22A</i>	318	427	KEo82-036002
<i>Derrynablaha 23</i>	319	428	KEo82-037
<i>Derrynablaha 24</i>	320	429	KEo82-038
<i>Derrynablaha 25</i>	321	430	KEo82-067
<i>Dromtine</i>	323	434	KEo90-040
<i>Gortnagulla</i>	329		
<i>Kealduff Upper 1</i>	330		
<i>Kealduff Upper 2</i>	331	445	KEo71-008
<i>Kealduff Upper 4</i>	333	447	KEo71-029
<i>Kealduff Upper 5</i>	334	448	KEo71-030
<i>Kealduff Upper 8</i>	337	451	KEo71-033
<i>Kealduff Upper 9</i>	338	452	KEo71-034
<i>Kealduff Upper 10</i>	339	453	KEo71-035
<i>Kealduff Upper 11</i>			KEo71-071
<i>Kealduff Upper 12</i>	336	450	KEo10-032
<i>Kealduff Upper 13</i>	342		

<i>Kealduff Upper 14</i>	346	460	KEo71-042
<i>Liss</i>	353	470	KEo71-010
<i>Rossacoosane</i>	358	---	---
<i>Tullakeel 1</i>	375	---	---
<i>Tullakeel 2</i>	376	---	---
<i>Tullakeel 2B</i>	376	---	---

**Table 8** List of co-ordinates used for each site (when available) and source.

PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	EASTING	NORTHING	COORD. SYSTEM	SOURCE OF COORD.
<i>Ballynahow Beg</i>	435155	584435	Irish Grid 1965	Ken Williams
<i>Carhoonmeengar East</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Coolnaharragill Upper</i>	462284	588940	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Coomasaharn 2</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Coomasaharn 6</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Coomasaharn 9</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Derreeny 1</i>	476913	577588	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derreeny 3</i>	476914	577588	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derreeny 5</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Derreeny 7</i>	476848	577560	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derreeny 8</i>	476840	577579	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derreeny 10</i>	476703	577430	Irish Grid 1965	Ken Williams
<i>Derreeny 11</i>	476933	577548	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derrynablaha 1</i>	476144	577393	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Derrynablaha 3</i>	476139	577388	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Derrynablaha 4</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Derrynablaha 7</i>	477315	577368	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Derrynablaha 8</i>	476189	577189	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Derrynablaha 10</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Derrynablaha 11</i>	476383	577297	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derrynablaha 14</i>	476683	57741	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Derrynablaha 15</i>	476618	577606	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derrynablaha 19</i>	476930	576974	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Derrynablaha 22</i>	476219	576703	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derrynablaha 22A</i>	476219	576703	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derrynablaha 23</i>	476446	576704	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derrynablaha 24</i>	476681	576738	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Derrynablaha 25</i>	476688	576738	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Dromtine</i>	466805	570198	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Gortnagulla</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Kealduff Upper 1</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Kealduff Upper 2</i>	462539	586291	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Kealduff Upper 4</i>	462599	586433	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Kealduff Upper 5</i>	462579	586340	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Kealduff Upper 8</i>	462622	586323	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Kealduff Upper 9</i>	462511	586302	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Kealduff Upper 10</i>	462524	586304	Irish Grid 1965	---
<i>Kealduff Upper 11</i>	462669	586212	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Kealduff Upper 12</i>	462580	586384	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania



<i>Kealduff Upper 13</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Kealduff Upper 14</i>	462599	586183	Irish Grid 1965	Megalithomania
<i>Liss</i>	460841	561988	Irish Grid 1965	GPS
<i>Rossacoosane</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Tullakeel 1</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Tullakeel 2</i>	---	---	---	---
<i>Tullakeel 2B</i>	---	---	---	---

**Table 9** List of carved panels and the analysis in which each of them features.

PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	P/A MATRIX	PHOTOGRAMMETRY	RTI	GIS ANALYSIS	NETWORK ANALYSIS
<i>Ballynahow Beg</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Carhoonmeengar East</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Coolnaharragill Upper</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Coomasaharn 2</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Coomasaharn 6</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Coomasaharn 9</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Derreeny 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Derrenny 3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Derreeny 5</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Derreeny 7</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Derreeny 8</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Derreeny 10</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derreeny 11</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 3</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 4</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 7</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 8</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 10</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Derrynablaha 11</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 14</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 15</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 19</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 22</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 22A</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 23</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 24</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Derrynablaha 25</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Dromtine</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Gortnagulla</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 1</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 2</i>	X	X	X	X	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 4</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 5</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 8</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 9</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 10</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 11</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 12</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 13</i>	X	---	---	---	X
<i>Kealduff Upper 14</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Liss</i>	X	X	X	---	X
<i>Rossacoosane</i>	X	---	---	---	X

<i><b>Tullakeel 1</b></i>	<b>X</b>	---	---	---	<b>X</b>
<i><b>Tullakeel 2</b></i>	<b>X</b>	---	---	---	<b>X</b>
<i><b>Tullakeel 2B</b></i>	<b>X</b>	---	---	---	---

## 2.4. BARBANZA PENINSULA (GALICIA, SPAIN)

**Table 10** List of sites used in Barbanza Peninsula and the correspondence with the main source of information for the area (Fábregas-Valcarce and Rodríguez-Rellán 2012a).

PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	FÁBREGAS-VALCARCE AND RODRÍGUEZ-RELLÁN 2012A	AREA
<i>A Picota</i>		1
<i>A Tarela</i>	A Picota	
<i>Agro das Cartas 2</i>	A Tarela	
<i>Basoñas</i>	Basoñas	
<i>Beira da Costa 1</i>	Beira da Costa 1	
<i>Beira da Costa 2</i>	Beira da Costa 4	
<i>Buguiña Gande</i>	Buguiña Gande	
<i>Cacharelas</i>	Cacharelas	
<i>Calderramos 1</i>	Calderramos I	8
<i>Calderramos 2</i>	Calderramos III	8
<i>Calderramos 3</i>	Calderramos IV	8
<i>Cova da Louza 1</i>	Cova da Louza I	
<i>Cova da Louza 3</i>	Cova da Louza III	
<i>Cova da Louza 4A</i>	Cova da Louza IV	
<i>Cova da Louza 4B</i>	---	
<i>Espiñaredo 2</i>	Espiñaredo 2	
<i>Espiñaredo 5</i>	Espiñaredo 5	
<i>Féans</i>	Féans 7	
<i>Fontandurin 1</i>	Fontandurin I	7
<i>Gurita 1</i>	Gurita 1	
<i>Gurita 2</i>	Gurita 2	
<i>Gurita 4</i>	Gurita 4	
<i>Igrexa</i>	Igrexa	
<i>Insuela</i>	Insuela	
<i>Lagoa</i>	Lagoa 2	
<i>Lamatrema</i>	Lamatrema	7
<i>Lamela 1</i>	Lamela I	7
<i>Laxe da Sartaña</i>	Laxe da Sartaña	10
<i>Légoa Seca</i>	Légoa Seca 5	
<i>Monte Dordo</i>	Monte Dordo 1	
<i>O Castro 1</i>	O Castro 1	
<i>O Castro 2</i>	O Castro 2	
<i>O Castro 4</i>	O Castro 4	
<i>Outeiro da Malda 1</i>	Outeiro da Malda 1	
<i>Outeiro da Malda 2</i>	Outeiro da Malda 2	
<i>Pedravila 1</i>	Pedravila 1	
<i>Petroglifo de Baroña</i>	Petroglifo de Baroña	
<i>Rego de Corzo 1</i>	Rego de Corzo 1	
<i>Rego de Corzo 3</i>	Rego de Corzo 3	
<i>Portela de Gourís</i>	Portela de Gourís	

**Table 11** List of carved panels used in Barbanza with associated co-ordinates and sources.

PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	EASTING	NORTHING	COORD. SYSTEM	SOURCE OF COORD.
<i>A Picota</i>	505085	4734462	UTM	GPS
<i>A Tarela</i>	500184	4730216	UTM	FV and RR 2012a <sup>1</sup>
<i>Agro das Cartas 2</i>	498329	4726057	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Basoñas</i>	496218	4718748	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Beira da Costa 1</i>	498899	4722484	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Beira da Costa 2</i>	498814	4722395	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Buguiña Gande</i>	501256	4728133	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Cacharelas</i>	500375	4720538	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Calderramos 1</i>	498266	4726781	UTM	GPS
<i>Calderramos 2</i>	498116	4726842	UTM	GPS
<i>Calderramos 3</i>	498088	4726798	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Cova da Louza 1</i>	498824	4724665	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Cova da Louza 3</i>	499256	472924	UTM	GPS
<i>Cova da Louza 4A</i>	499309	4724790	UTM	GPS
<i>Cova da Louza 4B</i>	499309	4724790	UTM	GPS
<i>Espiñaredo 2</i>	497714	4724068	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Espiñaredo 5</i>	497744	4724085	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Féans 7</i>	498093	4723020	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Fontandurin</i>	499255	4727601	UTM	GPS
<i>Gurita 1</i>	498944	4727672	UTM	GPS
<i>Gurita 2</i>	498886	4727646	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Gurita 4</i>	498963	4727624	UTM	GPS
<i>Igrexa</i>	498709	4727617	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Insuela</i>	498564	4724870	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Lagoa</i>	496462	4719143	UTM	GPS
<i>Lamatrema</i>	499271	4727500	UTM	GPS
<i>Lamela 1</i>	498963	4727306	UTM	GPS
<i>Laxa da Sartaña</i>	497601	4723952	UTM	GPS
<i>Légoa Seca</i>	497968	4723988	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Monte Dordo 1</i>	499910	4729431	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>O Castro 1</i>	498480	4722279	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>O Castro 2</i>	498454	4722239	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>O Castro 4</i>	498250	4722139	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Outeiro da Malda 1</i>	505624	4733340	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Outeiro da Malda 2</i>	505641	4733509	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Pedravila</i>	499074	4727240	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Petroglifo de Baroña</i>	498195	4727589	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Rego de Corzo 1</i>	498046	4723455	UTM	FV and RR 2012a
<i>Rego de Corzo 3</i>	498045	4723510	UTM	
<i>Portela de Gourís</i>	498638	4724001	UTM	

<sup>1</sup> Fábregas-Valcarce and Rodríguez-Rellán 2012a

**Table 12** Table with the relation of carve rocks and the analysis in which they were used.

PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	P/A MATRIX	PHOTOGRAMMETRY	RTI	GIS ANALYSIS	NETWORK ANALYSIS
<i>A Picota</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>A Tarela</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Agro das Cartas 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Basoñas</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Beira da Costa 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Beira da Costa 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Buguña Gande</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Cacharelas</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Calderramos 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Calderramos 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Calderramos 3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Cova da Louza 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Cova da Louza 3</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Cova da Louza 4A</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Cova da Louza 4B</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Espiñaredo 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Espiñaredo 5</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Féans 7</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Fontandurin</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Gurita 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Gurita 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Gurita 4</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Igrexa</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Insuela</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Lagoa</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Lamatrema</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Lamela 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
<i>Laxa da Sartaña</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Légoa Seca</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Monte Dordo 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>O Castro 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>O Castro 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>O Castro 4</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Outeiro da Malda 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Outeiro da Malda 2</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Pedravila</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Petroglifo de Baroña</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Rego de Corzo 1</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Rego de Corzo 3</i>	X	---	---	X	X
<i>Portela de Gourís</i>	X	---	---	X	X

## 2.5. MONTE FARO (VALENÇA, PORTUGAL)

**Table 13** List of sites included in Monte Faro study area and their correspondence to the catalogue of Alves and Reis 2017.

GROUP NAME	PROJ. NO.	PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	ALVES AND REIS 2017
<i>Escaravelhão 1</i>	26	<i>Esc.1.Rock 1</i>	Rock 4
<i>Escaravelhão 1</i>	27	<i>Esc.1.Rock 2</i>	Rock 3
<i>Escaravelhão 1</i>	28	<i>Esc.1.Rock 3</i>	Rock 6
<i>Escaravelhão 1</i>	29	<i>Esc.1 – Rock 4</i>	Rock 7
<i>Escaravelhão 1</i>	30	<i>Esc.1. Rock 5</i>	
<i>Escaravelhão 1</i>	31	<i>Esc.1.Rock 6</i>	Rock 3
<i>Escaravelhão 5</i>	1	<i>Esc.5.Rock 1</i>	
<i>Escaravelhão 5</i>	2	<i>Esc.5.Rock 2</i>	Rock 3
<i>Escaravelhão 5</i>	3	<i>Esc.5. Rock 3</i>	
<i>Escaravelhão 5</i>	4	<i>Esc.5. Rock 4</i>	Rock 5
<i>Escaravelhão 5</i>	5	<i>Esc.5. Rock 5</i>	
<i>Escaravelhão 5</i>	6	<i>Esc.5.Rock 6</i>	Rock 8
<i>Escaravelhão 6</i>	7	<i>Esc.6.Rock 1</i>	Rock 1
<i>Escaravelhão 6</i>	8	<i>Esc.6.Rock 2</i>	Rock 2
<i>Escaravelhão 6</i>	9	<i>Esc.6.Rock 3</i>	Rock 3
<i>Escaravelhão 6</i>	10	<i>Esc.6.Rock 4</i>	Rock 4
<i>Escaravelhão 6</i>	11	<i>Esc.6.Rock 5</i>	Rock 5
<i>Escaravelhão 6</i>	12	<i>Esc.6.Rock 6</i>	Rock 6
<i>Escaravelhão 6</i>	13	<i>Esc.6.Rock 7</i>	Rock 7
<i>Fonte Formosa</i>	32	<i>FF. Rock 1</i>	Rock 3
<i>Fonte Formosa</i>	33	<i>FF. Rock 2</i>	Rock 4
<i>Fonte Formosa</i>	34	<i>FF. Rock 3</i>	Rock 5
<i>Fonte Volide</i>	46	<i>FV. Rock 1</i>	Rock 1
<i>Fonte Volide</i>	35	<i>FV. Rock 2</i>	Rock 3
<i>Fonte Volide</i>	36	<i>FV. Rock 3</i>	Rock 4
<i>Monte da Laje</i>	43	<i>Monte da Laje</i>	Monte da Laje R1
<i>Monte dos Fortes I</i>	14	<i>MdF1. Rock 1</i>	Rock 1
<i>Monte dos Fortes I</i>	15	<i>MdF1. Rock 2</i>	Rock 2
<i>Monte dos Fortes I</i>	16	<i>MdF1. Rock 3</i>	Rock 3
<i>Monte dos Fortes I</i>	17	<i>MdF1. Rock 4</i>	Rock 4
<i>Monte dos Fortes II</i>	18	<i>MdF2. Rock 1</i>	
<i>Monte dos Fortes II</i>	21	<i>MdF2. Rock 2</i>	
<i>Monte dos Fortes II</i>	22	<i>MdF2. Rock 4</i>	Rock 13
<i>Monte dos Fortes II</i>	19	<i>MdF2. Rock 5</i>	Rock 6
<i>Monte dos Fortes II</i>	23	<i>MdF2. Rock 6</i>	Rock 1
<i>Monte dos Fortes II</i>	20	<i>MdF2. Rock 7</i>	Rock 14
<i>Monte dos Fortes II</i>	24	<i>MdF2. Rock 8</i>	Rock 5
<i>Monte dos Fortes II</i>	25	<i>MdF2. Rock 9</i>	Rock 12
<i>Pinhal do Rei</i>	37	<i>PR. Rock 1</i>	Rock 2

<i>Pinhal do Rei</i>	38	<i>PR. Rock 2</i>	Rock 3
<i>Pinhal do Rei</i>	39	<i>PR. Rock 3</i>	Rock 9
<i>Pinhal do Rei</i>	40	<i>PR. Rock 10</i>	Rock 10
<i>Santo Ovídio</i>	44	<i>SO. Rock 1</i>	Rock 2
<i>Santo Ovídio</i>	45	<i>SO. Rock 2</i>	Rock 3
<i>São Tomé</i>	41	<i>ST. Rock 1</i>	Rock 1
<i>São Tomé</i>	42	<i>ST. Rock 2</i>	Rock 3
<i>Tapada do Ouzão</i>	47	<i>Tapada do Ouzão</i>	Tapada do Ouzão



**Table 14** List of sites featuring the study area of Monte Faro, their co-ordinates and sources.

PROJ. NO.	PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	EASTING	NORTHING	COORD. SYSTEM	SOURCE OF COORD.
26	<i>Esc.1. Rock 1</i>	532657	4651412	WGS 84	GPS
27	<i>Esc.1. Rock 2</i>	532695	4651403	WGS 84	GPS
28	<i>Esc.1. Rock 3</i>	532659	4651409	WGS 84	GPS
29	<i>Esc.1. Rock 4</i>	532716	4651485	WGS 84	GPS
30	<i>Esc.1. Rock 5</i>	532672	4651481	WGS 84	GPS
31	<i>Esc.1. Rock 6</i>	532680	4651520	WGS 84	GPS
1	<i>Esc.5. Rock 1</i>	532395	4651578	WGS 84	GPS
2	<i>Esc.5. Rock 2</i>	532380	4651574	WGS 84	GPS
3	<i>Esc.5. Rock 3</i>	532371	4651581	WGS 84	GPS
4	<i>Esc.5. Rock 4</i>	532367	4651573	WGS 84	GPS
5	<i>Esc.5. Rock 5</i>	532319	4651565	WGS 84	GPS
6	<i>Esc.5. Rock 6</i>	-8.609510	42.015310	Datum 73	Alves & Reis 2017a
7	<i>Esc.6. Rock 1</i>	532297	4651722	WGS 84	GPS
8	<i>Esc.6. Rock 2</i>	532299	4651729	WGS 84	GPS
9	<i>Esc.6. Rock 3</i>	532299	4651730	WGS 84	GPS
10	<i>Esc.6. Rock 4</i>	532300	4651737	WGS 84	GPS
11	<i>Esc.6. Rock 5</i>	532407	4651767	WGS 84	GPS
12	<i>Esc.6. Rock 6</i>	532411	4651769	WGS 84	GPS
13	<i>Esc.6. Rock 7</i>	-8.608510	42.017290	Datum 73	Alves & Reis 2017a
32		-			Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>FF. Rock 1</i>	8.593840	42.030740	Datum 73	
33		-			Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>FF. Rock 2</i>	8.594000	42.030860	Datum 73	
34		-			Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>FF. Rock 3</i>	8.593970	42.030780	Datum 73	
46	<i>FV. Rock 1</i>	-8.591390	42.006370	Datum 73	Alves & Reis 2017a
35		-			Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>FV. Rock 2</i>	8.590520	42.005680	Datum 73	
36		-			Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>FV. Rock 3</i>	8.590540	42.005680	Datum 73	
43	<i>Monte da Laje</i>	-8.598110	42.006860	Datum 73	Alves & Reis 2017a
14	<i>MdF1. Rock 1</i>	534327	4650191	WGS 84	GPS

15	<i>MdF1. Rock 2</i>	534323	4650190	WGS 84	GPS
16	<i>MdF1. Rock 3</i>	534422	4650093	WGS 84	GPS
17	<i>MdF1. Rock 4</i>	534451	4650068	WGS 84	GPS
18	<i>MdF2. Rock 1</i>	534220	4649850	WGS 84	GPS
21	<i>MdF2. Rock 2</i>	534226	4649844	WGS 84	GPS
22	<i>MdF2. Rock 4</i>	534228	4649880	WGS 84	GPS
19	<i>MdF2. Rock 5</i>	534226	4649881	WGS 84	GPS
23	<i>MdF2. Rock 6</i>	534215	4649901	WGS 84	GPS
20	<i>MdF2. Rock 7</i>	534235	4649877	WGS 84	GPS
24	-	-	-	-	Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>MdF2. Rock 8</i>	8.586770	42.000170	Datum 73	
25	-	-	-	-	Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>MdF2. Rock 9</i>	8.586660	42.000180	Datum 73	
37	-	-	-	-	Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>PR. Rock 1</i>	8.609580	42.002110	Datum 73	
38	-	-	-	-	Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>PR. Rock 2</i>	8.609560	42.002190	Datum 73	
39	-	-	-	-	Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>PR. Rock 3</i>	8.608520	42.002340	Datum 73	
40	-	-	-	-	Alves & Reis 2017a
	<i>PR. Rock 10</i>	8.607430	42.003660	Datum 73	
44	<i>SO. Rock 1</i>	-8.585430	42.025740	Datum 73	Alves & Reis 2017a
45	<i>SO. Rock 2</i>	-8.585220	42.025660	Datum 73	Alves & Reis 2017a
41	<i>ST. Rock 1</i>	-8.596150	42.038340	Datum 73	Alves & Reis 2017a
42	<i>ST. Rock 2</i>	-8.596130	42.039030	Datum 73	Alves & Reis 2017a
47	<i>Tapada do Ouzão</i>	-	-	-	Alves & Reis 2017a
		8.592950	42.010420	Datum 73	

**Table 15** List of sites used in Monte Faro study areas and the analysis each of the rocks were used in.

PROJ NO.	PROJECT ROCK REFERENCE	P/A MATRIX	PHOTOGRAMMETRY	RTI	GIS ANALYSIS	NETWORK ANALYSIS
26	<i>Esc.1.Rock 1</i>	X	X	X	X	X
27	<i>Esc.1.Rock 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
28	<i>Esc.1.Rock 3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
29	<i>Esc.1 – Rock 4</i>	X	X	X	X	X
30	<i>Esc.1. Rock 5</i>	X	X	---	X	X
31	<i>Esc.1.Rock 6</i>	X	X	---	X	X
1	<i>Esc.5.Rock 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
2	<i>Esc.5.Rock 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
3	<i>Esc.5. Rock 3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
4	<i>Esc.5. Rock 4</i>	X	---	---	X	X
5	<i>Esc.5. Rock 5</i>	X	X	---	X	X
6	<i>Esc.5.Rock 6</i>	X	X	---	X	X
7	<i>Esc.6 . Rock 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
8	<i>Esc.6.Rock 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
9	<i>Esc.6.Rock 3</i>	X	---	---	X	X
10	<i>Esc.6.Rock 4</i>	X	X	---	X	X
11	<i>Esc.6.Rock 5</i>	X	X	---	X	X
12	<i>Esc.6.Rock 6</i>	X	X	---	X	X
13	<i>Esc.6.Rock 7</i>	X	X	---	X	X
32	<i>FF. Rock 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
33	<i>FF. Rock 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
34	<i>FF. Rock 3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
46	<i>FV. Rock 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
35	<i>FV. Rock 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
36	<i>FV. Rock 3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
43	<i>Monte da Laje</i>	X	---	---	X	X
14	<i>MdF1. Rock 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
15	<i>MdF1. Rock 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
16	<i>MdF1. Rock 3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
17	<i>MdF1. Rock 4</i>	X	X	---	X	X
18	<i>MdF2. Rock 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
21	<i>MdF2. Rock 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
22	<i>MdF2. Rock 4</i>	X	X	---	X	X
19	<i>MdF2. Rock 5</i>	X	X	---	X	X
23	<i>MdF2. Rock 6</i>	X	---	---	X	X
20	<i>MdF2. Rock 7</i>	X	X	---	X	X
24	<i>MdF2. Rock 8</i>	X	---	---	X	X
25	<i>MdF2. Rock 9</i>	X	---	---	X	X
37	<i>PR. Rock 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
38	<i>PR. Rock 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X
39	<i>PR. Rock 3</i>	X	X	---	X	X
40	<i>PR. Rock 10</i>	X	X	---	X	X
44	<i>SO. Rock 1</i>	X	X	---	X	X
45	<i>SO. Rock 2</i>	X	X	---	X	X

<b>41</b>	<b><i>ST. Rock 1</i></b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>
<b>42</b>	<b><i>ST. Rock 2</i></b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>
<b>47</b>	<b><i>Tapada do Ouzão</i></b>	<b>X</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>---</b>	<b>X</b>	<b>X</b>

**NOTE:** The 3D models of the rocks of Fonte Formosa, Fonte Volide, Pinhal do Rei, Santo Ovídio and São Tomé were created through images provided by L. B. Alves and M. Reis.

# APPENDIX 3

## 3.1. CHRONOLOGICAL SYNCHRONIZATION

**Table 16** Synchronization of the chronological systems of each of the countries included in the study. Correspondence between archaeological terminology and millennia.

	NORTHWEST IBERIA <sup>2</sup>	NORTHERN ENGLAND <sup>3</sup>	SOUTHERN SCOTLAND	IRELAND <sup>4</sup>
<b>Mesolithic</b>	10 000 – 5500 BC	9500 – 3800 cal BC	8500 BC - 3800 cal BC	8000 – 3850 BC
<b>Early Neolithic</b>	5500 – 4500 BC <sup>5</sup>	3800 cal BC <sup>6</sup> – 3400/3300 BC	3800 <sup>7</sup> cal BC - 3500 BC <sup>8</sup>	3850/3740 cal BC <sup>12</sup> - 3600
<b>Middle Neolithic</b>	4500 – 4000 BC <sup>9</sup>	3400/3300 – 3000/2900 BC	3500 – 3000 BC <sup>13</sup>	3600 – 3100 BC <sup>10</sup>
<b>Late Neolithic</b>	4000 – 3200/2500 BC	3000/2900 – 2500/2200 BC	3000 – 2500 BC <sup>13</sup>	3100 – 2500 BC
<b>Chalcolithic</b>	3200/2500 <sup>11</sup> – 2200 BC	2500/2200 – 2200/2150 BC	2500 – 2200 BC <sup>13</sup>	2500 – 2200 BC <sup>12</sup>
<b>Early Bronze Age</b>	2200 – 1950 BC	2200/2150 – 1600 BC	2200 – 1500 BC <sup>13</sup>	2200 – 1700 BC <sup>14</sup>
<b>Middle Bronze Age</b>	1950 – 1650 BC	1600 – 1200 BC	1500 – 1100 <sup>13</sup>	1700 – 1200 BC
<b>Late Bronze Age</b>	1650 – 800 BC	1200 – 700 BC	1100 – 700 BC	1200 – 500 BC
<b>Early Iron Age</b>	800 BC – 500 <sup>15</sup> BC	700 BC – 100 AD	700 BC – 100 AD	500 BC – 400 AD

<sup>2</sup> Due to the geographical proximity and the cultural continuity between the study areas defined for Portugal and Galicia, these were merged into Northwest Iberia category.

<sup>3</sup> Dates were taken from Whittle (2001:58-76) for the Neolithic, Needham (2012:1-26) for the Chalcolithic and Parker Pearson (2001:76-94).

<sup>4</sup> Some dates were taken from irisharchaeology.ie.

<sup>5</sup> Taken from Rodrigues 2011:341-350; Martins *et al.* 2015.

<sup>6</sup> This date was taken from Bayliss *et al.* 2011:839.

<sup>7</sup> After Bayliss *et al.* 2011:839.

<sup>8</sup> After Sheridan 2012:166, 171, 174, 179.

<sup>9</sup> Martins *et al.* 2015

<sup>10</sup> Cooney 2000

<sup>11</sup> From c. 2600/2500 BC in most regions of Iberia, the Chalcolithic period is usually associated with the Bell Beaker phenomenon (Roberts *et al.* 2013:33).

<sup>12</sup> Dates taken from Brindley 2007.

<sup>13</sup> Sheridan (2012:175-178) defines an 'earliest Bronze Age Activity' that would take place during the 22<sup>nd</sup> and 19 centuries BC, while the 'subsequent Early Bronze Age' would have developed between the 19<sup>th</sup> and the 15<sup>th</sup> centuries BC.

<sup>14</sup> Cooney and Grogan 1994

### **3.2. LIST OF THE MAIN CHRONOLOGICAL PROPOSALS TO ATLANTIC ART.**

AUTHOR	YEAR	COUNTRY	TERMINOLOGY	CRITERIA	CHRONOLOGY (PERIOD)	CHRONOLOGY (MILLENNIUM)	OBSERVATIONS
G Tate	1865; 1868	Britain			Neolithic; Bronze Age		Linked Northumberland's rock art to EBA on the basis of comparisons with burial structures In Argyll. Due to similarities between the carvings associated with funerary contexts and those found open-air, the latter was also dated to the BA.
M Murguia	1908						An ancient system of Celtic origins (Alves 2003:91)
I Calvo	1920	Galicia			Bronze Age		Conclusions based on the finds of carved rocks overlain by Iron Age structures.
H Obermaier	1923	Iberia (Galicia)	<i>Simpler Linear Designs</i>	Crosses and circles associated with schematic representations of humans and animals	From Epi-Palaeolithic onwards Bronze Age		Interpreted rock art as a language of profound and mysterious meaning, inscribed in sacred places.

			<b><i>Circular Designs</i></b>	Concentric circles, square-shaped and oval motifs, including stylized animals			
			<b><i>Complex Designs</i></b>	Circles with radial lines and cupmarks.			
<b>H Obermaier</b>	1925	Iberia (Galicia)	<b><i>Ältere Gruppe</i></b>  <b><i>Jüngere Gruppe</i></b>	Simple linear figures, crosses, square-shaped and oval images  Animal figures, labyrinths and circles	Post-Neolithic/ Neolithic  Bronze Age		
<b>López-Cuevillas &amp; Bouza-Brey</b>	1929	Galicia		Bronze Age			Follow Obermaier's typology and focus on the analysis of individual motifs.
<b>Serpa Pinto</b>	1929	Portugal					Follows Obermaier's chronological proposal.
<b>R Sobrino-Buhigas</b>	1935	Galicia	<b><i>Period 1</i></b>  <b><i>Period 2</i></b>	Human figures, crosses enclosed by circles  <i>Phase 1</i> : roughly elaborated cup-and-rings, circles enclosing crosses and dots, stylised deer, riding scenes, with old appearance (e.g. Outeiro do Galiñeiro)  <i>Phase 2</i> : Naturalistic deer, 'astronomical imagery'	From the Bronze Age to the Iron Age , mostly focusing on a Bronze Age chronology  From the final moment of	2500 BC  To  900 BC	e.g. Pombal, Cogoludo      e.g. Lombo da Costa, As Texiñas



			<b>Period 3</b>	<p>Phase 3: Labyrinths</p> <p>Cnossos-type labyrinths and letters</p> <p><i>In general, follows Obermaier's proposal; Stresses the find of 2 copper axes found in the vicinities of carved rocks; Suggests imagery may have originated in the Neolithic</i></p>	Megalithism and the Bronze Age		<p>e.g. Laxe das Lebres, Pedra Redonda, Laxe das Minas</p> <p>Admits existence of modern carvings such as crosses</p> <p>Compares iconography of Galicia with Bryn-Celli and Clynnog-Fawr (Wales), Loughcrew (Ireland) and Clava (Scotland)</p>
<b>E MacWhite</b>	1946	Ireland	<b>Passage Tomb Art</b>	Coincidental distribution of rock art, copper sources, food vessel pottery and bronze axes, and the presence of panels in EBA funerary monuments provided proof for an EBA date	Early Bronze Age		<p>(1946: 62, 68-69)</p> <p>Accepts previous suggestions for a BA date, namely Tate's (1865).</p>
<b>E MacWhite</b>	1951	Ireland / Galicia	<b>Galician Group of Rock Art</b>	Systematic comparison between individual motifs in Irish megalithic tombs and open-air rock art	Bronze Age		Established strong links between the rock art across the Atlantic façade of Western Europe.
<b>J Ferro Couselo</b>	1952	Galicia	<b>Galician Petroglyphs</b>	Used historical documents referring to rock art as boundary markers.	Roman/Medieval and Modern Periods		Generalizes his observations to crosses, horseshoes,

							cupmarks and prehistoric motifs
<b>L Monteagudo</b>	1952	Galicia	Labyrinths		Consider some of these motifs to be Neolithic, lasting until modern days,		
<b>S Lorenzo-Ruza</b>	1953a	Galicia			Copper Age/ Bronze Age		Revises Obermaier's suggestion.  Emphasizes Mediterranean origins.  Defends a historical chronology for crosses.
<b>S Lorenzo-Ruza</b>	1955	Galicia/ Portugal	<b><i>Galician-Atlantic Group</i></b>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Circular images →</li> <li>- Animal Figures →</li> <li>- Crosses →</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Neolithic origin</li> <li>Copper/Bronze Age</li> <li>Copper/Bronze Age</li> <li>Modern</li> </ul>		<p>Animal figures would have been introduced through contacts with neighbouring groups.</p> <p>The author accepted synchrony between Atlantic-Galician carvings, Schematic paintings and Megalithic Art.</p>

<b>D Simpson and J Thawley</b>	1972	Britain	<b><i>Grave Art</i></b>		Neolithic – Early Bronze Age		
<b>López-Cuevillas</b>	1973 [1951]	Iberia (Galicia)		Circular Motifs →	Middle Bronze Age		
				Zoomorphos →	Late Bronze Age		
<b>C G Borgna</b>	1973	Galicia		Circular Motifs earlier than animal figures.			Chronological proposals based on the principle of precedence and relative preference. Central carvings older than peripheral ones.  Horizontal stratigraphy.
<b>M Herity</b>	1974	Ireland	<b><i>Passage Tomb Art</i></b>		Middle Neolithic if not earlier)		Modern scientific dating.  (1974: 151-3)
<b>E Haddingham</b>	1974	Scotland	<b><i>Cup-marks</i></b>	Passage Graves →	Neolithic		Suggests rock art traditions were still in use in some regions, after ceasing in others (1974:63);  Suggests practice of rock art finished by the beginning of the BA in western
				Cists →	Bronze Age		

							Scotland but persisted in eastern parts.
<b>A Peña-Santos</b>	1975	Galicia		Defends a synchrony between circular designs and animal figures.	Bronze Age		
<b>M Herity and G Eogan</b>	1977	Ireland			Bronze Age		Follow MacWhite's proposal  (1977:137)
<b>R Morris</b>	1977 1981				Bronze Age		Rejects a Neolithic date and argues for EBA, adding that some rock art might be earlier or later.  Influenced by MacWhite (1977:15; 1981: 76-7)
<b>C B Burgess</b>	1980	Britain	<i>Cup-and-ring marks</i>	Based his arguments on blocks with carvings in cists, etc., which had been broken from outcrops or standing stones. Therefore their use had to be earlier.	Neolithic date, at least to some carved rocks.  Neolithic, ending before EBA		Argues strongly for an Early Neolithic beginning of British rock art.
<b>E Shee Twohig</b>	1981	Atlantic Europe	<i>Passage Tomb Art</i>		Middle Neolithic		
<b>J Barnatt and P Reader</b>	1982				Bronze Age		

<b>A M Baptista</b>	1983-84	Portugal	<b><i>Arte do Noroeste</i></b> <b><i>(Art of the Northwest)</i></b>	<p><i>Group I:</i> Motifs of spherical nature such as circular compositions, wavy lines, 'proto-labyrinths' and labyrinths, spirals, occasional weapons, semi-schematic and schematic figures, anthropomorphs and occasional idols.</p> <p><i>Group II:</i> Schematic human figures, geometric-abstract images such as squares and rectangles, often with round corners or segmented in the interior with a cross.</p>	<p>→ Middle Bronze Age/Late Bronze Age</p> <p>→ Late Bronze Age / Iron Age</p>	2 <sup>nd</sup> half of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> mil. BC	<p>Breaks with Anati's proposal of 1968.</p> <p>Group I would be geographical distributed on the coast, whereas Group II had a continental distribution.</p>
<b>G Eogan</b>	1986	Ireland			Bronze Age		p. 221
<b>S O Jorge</b>	1986	Portugal		<i>About AM Baptista Group I (1983-1984):</i>		1 <sup>st</sup> half of 2 <sup>nd</sup> mil. BC, although considered that it could have originated in the 3 <sup>rd</sup> mil. And lasted until the Late Bronze Age	<p>Takes on board Cunha e Silva (1981) paper about Monte da Laje, valuing the presence of daggers, short swords, halberds, idols (EBA) and their associations to circular combinations.</p> <p>Re-assesses A M Baptista Group I.</p>

							Naturally accepts Peña-Santos and Rey-García's proposal (1993).
<b>C Burgess</b>	1990	Iberia	<b><i>Cup-and-Rings</i></b>		Neolithic		Argued depictions of EBA weapons adjacent to cup-and-ring motifs indicate an earlier Neolithic date for the latter.
<b>I Hewitt</b>	1991	Ireland		Proposes the outcrops with cup-and-rings in Ireland pre-date the Boyne valley monuments			Talks of an "identity crisis" to the chronology of rock art (1991:9).
<b>A Peña-Santos and J M Rey-García</b>	1993	Galicia	<b><i>Galician Petroglyphs</i></b>	<i>Classic Iconography</i>	Late Copper Age to the Early Bronze Age	2nd half of the 3rd mil/ beginning of the 2nd mil BC	Short chronology based on the results of a territorial study which aimed to demonstrate the relationship between rock art and settlement sites. Supported by the chronology of depicted weapons.
<b>A M Baptista</b>	1995	Iberia (Portugal)		<i>Group 1</i>	Chalcolithic – Bronze Age		
<b>A Beltrán</b>	1995	Galicia		Riding Scenes (appear with metallurgy)		→ 3 <sup>rd</sup> /2 <sup>nd</sup> mil. BC	The practice of carving to have lost importance in the

				Weapons (comparison between weapons from Conxo and Wessex)		Transition between 3 <sup>rd</sup> / 2 <sup>nd</sup> mil. BC	Iron Age, during the 9 <sup>th</sup> and 7 <sup>th</sup> centuries BC, judging by overlain carved rocks and others used in constructions.
				Halberds (comparisons in southern Iberia).		Beginning of 2 <sup>nd</sup> mil. BC)	
<b>A O'Sullivan and J Sheehan</b>	1996	Ireland			Late Neolithic		Follows Simpson and Thawley 1972.
<b>Peña-Santos and Rey-Garcia</b>	1997	Galicia		Megalithic art to precede 'Galician group of rock art'			Re-evaluation of the relationship between open-air carvings and depictions in stone-built monuments.
<b>R Bradley</b>	1997	British Isles;  Ireland;        Iberia	→ <i>Atlantic Rock Art</i>  → <i>Atlantic Rock Art</i>       → <i>Atlantic Rock Art</i>	           Accepts the chronology proposed by Peña-Santos and Rey-Garcia	Neolithic to the Bronze Age	3300 BC          3300 BC, remaining important into the early 2 <sup>nd</sup> millennium BC    End of the 3 <sup>rd</sup> /beginning of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> millennium BC (1997:208)	1997: 65    Places the appearance of Atlantic Rock Art in the 4 <sup>th</sup> millennium BC, in parallel with the megalithic monuments of Ireland.   Still in use in the Early Bronze Age.  It does not survive the 1 <sup>st</sup> millennium BC (1997:66).

<b>A M S Bettencourt and M J Sanches</b>	1998	Portugal			Bronze Age		Follow A de la Peña-Santos
<b>C Waddington</b>	1998/1999	Britain		Explored the relationship between rock art and range of other Neolithic and BA sites.	Early Neolithic origin		Used cupmarks to date rock art (1998)
<b>S Beckensall</b>	1999/2002	Britain	<b><i>British Rock Art</i></b>		Neolithic origin used until Bronze Age, which is the main period.	4 <sup>th</sup> to the end of the 2 <sup>nd</sup> millennium BC	Argues for a long tradition.
<b>A Peña-Santos and J M Rey-García</b>	2001	Galicia	<b><i>Galician Petroglyphs</i></b>	The largest cycle of rock art would have taken place in late stages of prehistory.	Bronze Age / Iron Age		Authors widened slightly their previous proposal dated to 1993. This suggestion was controversial amongst Galician researchers.
<b>A Purcell</b>	2002	Ireland			Late Neolithic		Does not discuss chronology, simply accepting other proposals (e.g. Simpson and Thawley 1973; Johnston 1989; O'Sullivan and Sheehan 1996)



<b>L B Alves</b>	2003	Iberia	<b><i>Atlantic Art Tradition</i></b>	Contrasted prehistoric traditions in NW Iberia: Atlantic, Schematic and Megalithic. Does not discard the use of iconography in later periods, after EBA.	Neolithic – developing through the Copper Age/ Early Bronze Age	4 <sup>th</sup> millennium BC for the origin of the cup-and-ring motifs.	In association with the expansion of an ‘Atlantic Cosmology’ (Scarre 2002).
<b>A M Jones</b>	2006	Britain			Late Neolithic / Early Bronze Age	3000 – 1500 BC	Establishes connections between images of similar character found on certain forms of Late Neolithic pottery and on a series of specialized portable artefacts (2006: 214).
<b>B O’Connor</b>	2006	Ireland	<b><i>Atlantic Art</i></b>	Neolithic date to the origin of ‘quintessential’ Atlantic Art.	Middle to Late Neolithic – Early Bronze Age		Rock art to have fallen out of favour during Bronze Age, when it is positioned in hidden places of passage tombs (2006:50).  Combination of results from a multi-scalar perspective. Study includes geophysical surveys and excavations revealing Neolithic pits.

							Study of 'interrelated traditions'.
<b>L B Alves</b>	2008	Iberia	<b><i>Atlantic Art Tradition</i></b>	Considered the existence of two traditions, one geometric and present in Megalithic and open-air art; the other of figurative nature and depicted in Megaliths and Schematic Art		4 <sup>th</sup> millennium BC	
<b>M Santos-Estévez</b>	2008	Galicia	<b><i>Atlantic Rock Art Style</i></b>  <b><i>Schematic Atlantic Rock Art Style</i></b>	Mostly composed by abstract motifs such as cupmarks, concentric circles with or without radials, simple circular compositions, spirals and labyrinths.  Comprised mainly animal figures and weapons			
<b>M Santos-Estévez</b>	2010	Galicia	<b><i>Atlantic Style</i></b>	First Group with two kinds of panels: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- One with cup-and-ring (as in Ireland and UK) and weapons;</li> <li>- Second group with cup-and-rings, hunting scenes,</li> </ul>	Late Neolithic / EBA	Between the 8 <sup>th</sup> and the 5 <sup>th</sup> /4 <sup>th</sup> centuries BC	Based on the excavations of Laxe de Os Carballos  A number of motifs are ascribed to the Iron Age period.  Comparisons with Valcamonica.

				riding scenes and labyrinths			Scandinavian, Valcamonica and Galician rock art to be contemporary of each other in the 1 <sup>st</sup> half of the 1 <sup>st</sup> millennium.  Suggests British rock art disappears in the EBA.
L B Alves	2012b	Iberia	<i>Iberian Atlantic Art</i>				Argues for a long longevity of abstract motifs in Iberia, known to Neolithic tombs and lasting until the Iron Age (2012b:210).
Fábregas- Valcarce and Rodríguez- Rellán	2012b	Iberia	<div> <i>Circles</i>  <i>Boxed U's</i>  <i>Single circles within</i>  <i>oval enclosure</i> </div> <div> <i>Riding Scenes</i> </div> <div> <i>Weapons (halberds</i>  <i>and daggers)</i> </div>	<div> → </div> <div> → </div> <div> → </div>	<div> 4<sup>th</sup>/early 3<sup>rd</sup> millennium, persisting until the 3<sup>rd</sup>/2<sup>nd</sup> millennium BC </div> <div> 3<sup>rd</sup> millennium BC </div> <div> 2200 – 2050 BC </div>		Admits the possibility that Atlantic Art may have originated in the mid-4 <sup>th</sup> millennium BC, being used until the mid 2 <sup>nd</sup> millennium BC (2012: 91).

				<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>• <i>Halberds (based on British evidence)</i> → 2000 – 1800 BC</li><li>• <i>Argar Culture</i> → 3<sup>rd</sup> millennium BC</li><li>• <i>Daggers</i> →</li></ul>			
<b>M Santos-Estévez</b>	2013	Galicia	<b><i>Atlantic Art Style</i></b>	<p><i>Phase 1 - Circles</i> Two moments for circular combinations, one complex and the second with simpler combinations associated with deer. Oldest motifs were cupmarks, concentric circles, cup-and-rings, ovals and wavy grooves.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">↓</p> <p><i>Phase 2 – Weapons</i></p>	Neolithic/Late Neolithic to Bronze Age	<p>3<sup>rd</sup> mil BC, some maybe earlier, with origin in the 4<sup>th</sup> mil BC.</p> <p>2500 – 1800 BC</p>	Takes into account connections between megalithic monuments and open-air rock art. Analysis of surfaces and motif distribution based on Borgna’s principles. Follows Fredell’s suggestions that based on observations of horizontal stratigraphy, concluding that more complex and bigger circles are earlier than deer, contemporary of smaller and more simple circles. Bronze Age demonstrated through weapons.

				<p>Incorporation of weapons during the Bronze Age (daggers, swords and halberds)</p> <p style="text-align: center;">↓</p> <p><i>Phase 3 – Animals (Os Carballos – LBA)</i> Excavations of Campo Lameiro showed one moment of use.</p> <p>Excavations + chronology ascribed to horse riding.</p> <p>Labyrinths, riding scenes.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">↓</p> <p>Two phases of disappearance, depending on the area.</p>	LBA / 1 <sup>st</sup> Iron Age and part of 2 <sup>nd</sup> Iron Age.	8 <sup>th</sup> / 6 <sup>th</sup> centuries BC	<p>Possibility of idols belonging to the same period since they are often associated with weapons.</p> <p>Quadrupeds in general should not be older than the 9<sup>th</sup> century.</p> <p>Animal to belong to only one chronological moment.</p> <p>Sub-styles or formal variants of quadrupeds have a local distribution and those sub-styles rarely share the same locality (p.224).</p> <p>Riding scenes, labyrinths belonging to the last stage of this phase.</p> <p>N.B. The sequence should not be interpreted as a succession of phases</p>
--	--	--	--	---	--	--	---

							that suppress earlier ones (p.226).
<b>R Fábregas-Valcarce And C Rodríguez-Rellán</b>	2015	Iberia	<i>Idols</i>	Existence of motifs with known parallels in the archaeological record.		3300 BC	
			<i>Metal Weapons</i>	Comparisons with similar examples from other areas;  Archaeological information recorded at the foot of the carved panels or immediate surroundings.		2 <sup>nd</sup> half of the 3 <sup>rd</sup> millennium BC	Weapons often associated (c. 50%) with hard core of Galician carvings, reinforcing its chronology in the 3 <sup>rd</sup> millennium BC
			<i>Riding Scenes</i>			Transition between 3 <sup>rd</sup> to 2 <sup>nd</sup> millennium BC	Discusses this matter in detail in Fábregas-Valcarce <i>et al.</i> 2011
			<i>Circular Combinations</i>	Suggests the root of circles may be regional megalithic art			
			<i>Cup-marks</i>	Associated with megaliths but also associated to historic periods.			

**Table 17** Sobrino-Buhías chronological proposal for Galician rock art ([1935] 2000)

PRIODIZATION		TYPE OF MOTIFS	CHRONOLOGY (PERIOD)	CHRONOLOGY (MILLENIUM)
<i>Period 1</i>		Human figures, crosses enclosed by circles	Admits origin of rock art in the Neolithic	2500 BC To
<i>Period 2</i>	Phase 1	Cup-and-ring motifs, circles enclosing circles, circles enclosing dots, stylised deer, riding scenes (i.e. Pombal, Cogoludo).	(Megalithism) but ascribes motifs, in general, to the Bronze Age.	900 BC
	Phase 2	Naturalistic deer, 'astronomical imagery' (i.e. Lombo da Costa, As Texiñas)		
	Phase 3	Labyrinths (Laxe das Lebres, Pedra Redonda, Laxe das Minas)		
<i>Period 3</i>		Cnossos-type labyrinths and letters.		

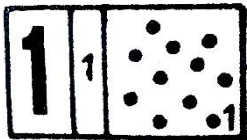
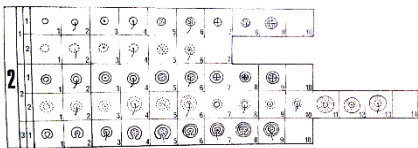
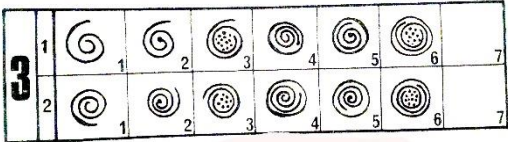

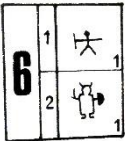

**Table 18** Detailed description of Anati's chronological phases for Iberia, based on an evolutionary framework similar to the one the author developed for Valcamonica (Italy).

ANATI'S EVOLUTIONARY CHRONOLOGICAL FRAMEWORK FOR IBERIA					
<i>I</i>	Archaic Phase	Epipaleolithic	6000 – 3500 BC	Sub-naturalistic animal figures.	
<i>II</i>	Stylised-dynamic Phase	Neolithic	3500 – 2000 BC	Schematic human and animal figures; hunting scenes.	
<i>III</i>	Idols and Daggers Phase	Chalcolithic / Early Bronze Age	2000 – 1500 BC	Cylindrical idols; weapons.	
<i>IV</i>	Circles and lines Phase	Middle to Late Bronze Age	1500 – 900 BC	Circle iconography and linear grooves.	

<b>V</b>	Geometric-Symbolic Phase	Iron Age	900 – 100 BC	Crosses, horseshoe circles, cup-marks, <i>phi</i> figures, simple shapes.
----------	--------------------------	----------	--------------	---



**Table 19** Detail of chronological proposal by Peña-Santos and Vázquez-Varela (1979), according to their typologies.

TYPE OF MOTIFS	CHRONOLOGY	TYPOLOGICAL TABLE
<b>Cup-marks</b>	The authors do not ascribe a specific chronology for cup-marks, acknowledging the wide use of the motifs in a variety of contexts.	
<b>Circular Combinations</b>	From the End of Megalithism to the Early Iron Age.	
<b>Spirals</b>	Chalcolithic / Bronze Age	
<b>Labyrinths</b>	Late Bronze Age	
<b>Animals</b>	<div>1. Deer</div> <div>2. Horses/ Riding Scenes</div> <div>3. Serpents</div> <div>4. Hoof Prints</div>	<div>Chalcolithic / Bronze Age</div> <div>Late Bronze Age / Iron Age</div> <div>Iron Age</div> <div>Bronze Age</div>
<b>Human Figures</b>	Bronze Age, although Iron Age for riding scenes.	
<b>Idols</b>	Eneolithic/Bronze Age	

<b>Weapons</b>	<p>1. <i>Shields</i></p> <hr/> <p>2. Aeneolithic until <i>Daggers /</i> Bronze age <i>Short</i> <i>swords</i></p> <hr/> <p>3. <i>Axes</i> Bronze Age</p> <hr/> <p>4. <i>Halberds</i> 1700 – 1750 BC / Bronze Age</p>	
<b>Squares</b>	<p>Suggests a prehistoric chronology for some examples (i.e. Portela da Laxe), but acknowledges that a large percentage is modern.</p>	
<b>Palettes</b>	<p>Late Bronze Age / Early Iron Age</p>	
<b>Swastikas</b>	<p>Late Bronze Age</p>	
<b>Footprints</b>	<p>The authors consider that some footprints are prehistoric due to their relationship with other motifs on the rocks, but agree that in other cases these can be modern.</p>	

**Table 20** Detail of chronological proposal by Santos-Estévez for Galicia (2013)

PHASES	GROUP OF MOTIFS	CHRONOLOGY	CRITERIA
<i>Phase 1</i>	<i>Circles</i>	3 <sup>rd</sup> millenium, but the author admits a possible origin on the 4 <sup>th</sup> millenium.	Considers connections between Megalithic Architecture and Atlantic Art; Surface and motif distribution analysis according to Borgna's principles; Follows Fredell's (2013) suggestion based on horizontal stratigraphy, in which more complex and larger circle belong to an earlier period than deer, the latter being contemporary of smaller and more simple circles.
<i>Phase 2</i>	<i>Weapons</i>	2500 – 1800 BC	
<i>Phase 3</i>	<i>Quadrupeds</i>	8 <sup>th</sup> /6 <sup>th</sup> centuries BC	Based on the excavations of <i>Laxe de Os Carballos</i> .
	<i>Riding Scenes</i>	After the 1 <sup>st</sup> millennium BC.	Follows the argument that cavalry is not documented in Europe until 1000 BC (Anthony and Brown 2007 cit. Santos-Estévez 2013).



## APPENDIX 4

### FIELDWORK: RECORDING SITE SHEET

---

The same site sheet was used throughout the several fieldwork campaigns in the various study areas. The main objective was to collect a similar amount of information between these that would then be comparable to each other. As such, a comparable type of detail was necessary. In some cases the site sheets were previously filled out with available information in order to ease the organization of data and the fieldwork itself. Small details would be changed for each study area, relating to specific bibliography or existing catalogue numbers.

The site sheets were designed in order to record information at various scales, from the motifs to the medium and the wider landscape. They were structured taking into consideration the characteristics of each of the study areas, the information required to carry out the different types of analysis. Other elements were included, following the model of ERA site sheet, available at their website.

## 1. IDENTIFICATION

Name	Field Number	Database Number	Area	Page (Other Ref)

## 2. GEOGRAPHICAL LOCATION

Co-Ordinates	X / Eastings	Y / Northings	Altitude	Coord. System

## 3. GEOMORPHOLOGY

Topography	Highlands			Lowlands		In Between					
Geology Type	Granite	Schist	Quartz	Sandstone	Limestone	Other					
Geology Details	Type Grain	Colour	Inclusions	Observations							
Landscape Situation/ Relief	Bottom (Valley)	Flat (Plain)	Slope	Spur	Top (Summit/Hill)	Middle (Hillside)	Other				
Water Resources	Spring	Dist. (m)	Watercourse	Dist. (m)	Lake	Dist. (m)	Sea	Dist. (m)			
Vegetation Cover											
Reference points in the landscape?											
Orientation of panel slope											

LAND USE	Heathland/ Moorland	Bog/ Marsh	Wood/ Forrest	Unmanaged Grassland	Improved Pasture	Arable	Other

DESCRIPTION/OBSERVATIONS
--------------------------

#### 4. INDIVIDUAL SITE DESCRIPTION

##### 4.1. ROCK MEDIUM

Geology of rock	
Colour	
Orientation of Panel	
Shape of rock	

DISTANCE TO THE  
GROUND

Close to the Ground	At a distance from the ground	Distance from the ground (m)

OTHER  
CHARACTERISTICS

Fissures/Cracks	Yes		No	
Natural Hollows	Yes		No	
Visible Bedding Plains	Yes		No	
Grain	Fine	Medium	Large	
Visible Components	Yes		No	

**SURFACE  
TOPOGRAPHY**

Horizontal	Vertical	Flat	W/ Inclination	Other

**DIMENSIONS**

Length (m)	Breadth (m)	Depth (m)

**MEDIUM SCALE ANALYSIS**

	Yes	No	More Details
Does the rock stand out?			
Relationship of carvings with natural features?			
Similarity with other carved rocks?			

**4.2. DECORATED SURFACE**

ART IN THE LANDSCAPE	Boulder	Outcrop	Shelter/Cliff	Other
ART IN A STRUCTURE	Burial Cairn	Standing Stone	Stone Circle	Other
ART ON PORTABLE STONE	Burial Cairn	Surface Find	Unknown	Other Context

**CARVED ROCK SURFACE**

Horizontal		Rough		Concave	
Vertical		Plain		Other	
Smooth		Convex			

**ARTIFICIAL PREPARATION**

--



<b>CARVING TECHNIQUES</b>	<b>Pecking</b>	<b>Incision</b>	<b>Smoothing/ Abrasion</b>	<b>Combination of:</b>

<b>TOOL MARKS VISIBLE?</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	<b>Description</b>

### MOTIFS

<b>Type of Motifs (see annex)</b>			
<b>Number of Motifs</b>			
<b>Distribution of Motifs</b>			
<b>Internal Orientation of the composition?</b>	<b>Yes</b>	<b>No</b>	
<b>Dimension of Main Motifs</b>			
<b>BRIEF DESCRIPTION (surface morphology + Carvings)</b>			

### NATURAL FISSURES PRESENT

	Fissures/Cracks	Natural Hollows	Bedding planes	Weathering Channels	Solution holes	Others
<b>Dominant Orientation</b>						

### SURFACE COMPACTNESS

Unconsolidated	Very Friable	Friable	Hard

### VISIBLE COMPONENTS

Quartz	Feldspar	Mica	Other

### MICRO SCALE ANALYSIS

	YES	NO	MORE DETAILS
<b>Superimpositions?</b>			
<b>Preference on the orientation of tails?</b>			
<b>Preference on the orientation of other motifs?</b>			
<b>Differences in Patina?</b>			
<b>Do Motifs have a 3D character?</b>			
<b>Use of natural features to create motifs?</b>			

### 3. CURRENT CONDITION

PHYSICAL/CHEMICAL WEATHERING	EXTENT OF IMPACT ACROSS EXPOSED AREA				EXTENT OF IMPACT ACROSS CARVED AREA			
	None	< 1/3	1/3 – 2/3	>2/3	None	< 1/3	1/3 – 2/3	>2/3
Differential (hollows and channels)								
Planar (scaling/flaking)								
Cratering/Pitting								
Burnt Areas								

BIOLOGICAL COVERAGE	EXTENT OF IMPACT ACROSS EXPOSED AREA				EXTENT OF IMPACT ACROSS CARVED AREA			
	None	< 1/3	1/3 – 2/3	>2/3	None	< 1/3	1/3 – 2/3	>2/3
Lichen								
Moss								
Algae								
Grass/Turf patches								

ANIMAL/HUMAN IMPACT	EXTENT OF IMPACT ACROSS EXPOSED AREA				EXTENT OF IMPACT ACROSS CARVED AREA			
	None	< 1/3	1/3 – 2/3	>2/3	None	< 1/3	1/3 – 2/3	>2/3
Wear (rubbing/tramping)								
Chips or scratches								
Graffiti (carved)								
Graffiti (painted)								
Quarrying								
Plough marks								

## 5. SPATIAL ANALYSIS

### VISIBILITY AND INTERVISIBILITY

<b>NORTH</b>	
<b>SOUTH</b>	
<b>EAST</b>	
<b>WEST</b>	

	IS THE ROCK (MEDIUM) VISIBLE AT THE DISTANCE OF:		ARE THE MOTIFS VISIBLE AT THE DISTANCE OF:	
	Yes	No	Yes	No
<b>10 m</b>				
<b>30 m</b>				
<b>50 m</b>				
<b>100 m</b>				
<b>Observations</b>				

<b>OBSERVATIONS OF FIELDWALK IN THE SURROUNDINGS</b>
--

### INCLINATION/SLOPE

	Plain/Flat	Smooth	Accentuated	Very Accentuated
Carved Panel				
Rock Medium				
Slope/Terrain				
Observations				

### LARGE SCALE ANALYSIS

	Yes	No	More Details	
Does the rock stand out in the landscape?				
Relationship with other archaeological sites?			Distance (m)	
Relationship with natural features?			Distance (m)	
Proximity to other carved rocks?			Distance (m)	
Intervisibility with other carved rocks?			Orientations	
Intervisibility with other archaeological sites?			Orientations	
Preferential orientation of viewsheds?			Orientations	
Is the rock accessible?				
Rock situated in routeway of pathway?				
Discrete location in landscape?				
Evident location in landscape?				
Large audiences at site?				
Large audiences looking at motifs?				

## 6. SENSORIAL AND EMOTIONAL EXPERIENCE

### DOES THE ROCK REVERBERATE?

Yes		Type of Sound
Instrument used to hit rock		
Projection of sound (d)		
No		

WHAT KIND OF BODY ENGAGEMENT IS NEEDED TO EXPERIENCE THIS ROCK?

HOW DO YOU FEEL WHEN EXPERIENCING THIS ROCK? (TICK ALL THE APPROPRIATE)

POSITIVE FEELINGS									
Happiness		Able		Pleasure		Fascinated		Determined	
Delight		Expectant		Pleasant		Awe		Contented	
Thrill		Relieved		Excited		Inspired		Grateful	
Exhilarated		Confident		Surprised		Positive		Love	
Hopeful		Strong		Enthusiastic		Beautiful		Humorous	
Satisfaction		Relaxed		Interested		Energetic		Sympathy	
Empathy		Playfulness		Pride		Eager		Lively	

NEGATIVE FEELINGS									
Concerned		Tired		Exhausted		Uncomfortable		Annoyed	
Worry		Pressured		Shocked		Dissatisfied		In rage	
Anxious		Confused		Panicked		Disappointed		Drained	
Stressed		Upset		Hesitant		Doubtful		Jumpy	
Overwhelmed		Sad		Suspicious		Destructive		Despair	
Exasperated		Nervous		Depressed		Angry		Frustrated	
Indifferent		Scared		Apprehensive		Intimidated		Discouraged	

**COMMENTS ON YOUR FEELINGS****7. ADDITIONAL NOTES****8. FIELD TRIP INFORMATION**

<b>DATES</b>	
<b>TEAM</b>	
<b>INFORMERS</b>	

## 9. Sketch

N



## PHOTOGRAPHIC RECORD NIKON D90

Design and Connectivity

D90 Photographic Record

No.	Orientation	Description	Date

## PHOTOGRAPHIC RECORD NIKON D300

Design and Connectivity

D300 Photographic Record

No.	Orientation	Description	Date

# APPENDIX 5

## FIELDWORK: RECORDING METHODOLOGY

---

### 5.1. IMPLEMENTING PHOTOGRAMMETRY

Photogrammetry was the preferred recording method used throughout this project. Initially, the main objective was to use published drawings made by other authors to assess the the carvings, which would be complemented with digital RTI recordings for details. However, soon became apparent that the published drawings were not always accurate and important details were, sometimes, not possible to extract from them. Furthermore, certain levels of interrogation could not be conducted to the traditional 2D drawings made by somebody else's hand. It is a fact that rock art recording can vary according to the practitioner. Motifs are viewed differently depending on the time of the day and year, lighting conditions, percentage of rock surface covered by lichens, moss, etc., sensitivity and awareness of the observer. As a result, after a first field campaign to Scotland, where only a few 3D models were produced, photogrammetry was used to record most of, if not all, the rock surfaces that were inventoried in the remaining study areas.

Photogrammetry is an easy recording method and can be carried out during fieldwork without any special preparations. It is useful to document whole rock surfaces, which may have large sizes, but also as a prospectin tool, when searching for new carved rocks. When in doubt, whether a rock has been carved or not, this technique facilitates the documentation of the surface, which can be validated (or not) after processing. During the several fieldwork campaigns of this project, photogrammetry provided several surprises by revealing densely carved rocks when grooves were most weathered.

The equipment used for capturing photographs for the production of photogrammetric models was:

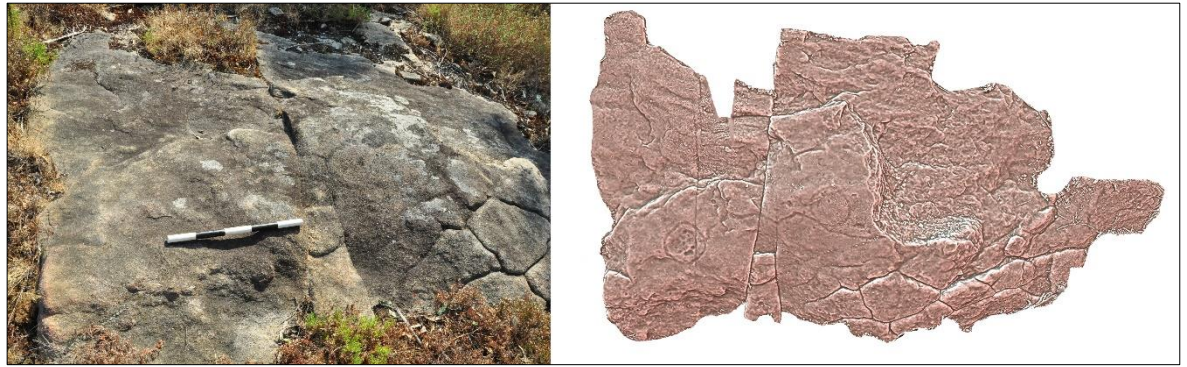
- Camera: Nikon D300 with sensor resolution 2848 x 4288 (12.3 megapixels);
- Camera: Nikon D90 with sensor resolution 2848 x 4288 (12.3 megapixels);
- Lens: Nikon 18 – 70 mm f/3.5-4.5. lens;
- Lens: Nikon 18 – 105 mm f/3.5- 5.6.G lens;
- Scale bars.

Most of the surfaces to photograph were horizontal or approximately horizontal and therefore the adopted position was mostly vertical, with the camera placed on top of the panels. The zoom and camera's aperture were maintained constant during the capture

sequence. Apertures and ISO settings depended much on the conditions available to capture each of the photograph's sequence. The 'base to subject ratio' was kept constant.

To ensure an adequate overlap (between 60% and 80%), the camera would move at an approximate distance of 34% of the camera's field of view between photographs, following a linear direction, normally from left to right. This sequence was repeated in rows from one end to the other of each rock. The number of photographs captured depended on the size of the subject. As a result, in some cases little as 50 photographs were taken but in other cases (e.g. Liss in Ireland), over 1000 pictures were taken. The high number of images was also due to an attempt to retain detailed information and produce high resolution 3D models. When the micro-topographies of the carved rocks allowed, as well as vegetation and the morphology of the surfaces, the photographic coverage was more thorough, encompassing the whole of the outcrop, to capture the context of the carved panels (e.g. Drumtroddan 1, The Machars, Scotland). In other cases, when very large outcrops would feature a single motif, for instance, only the latter was recorded, in order to document the design and technique details (e.g. Rock 3, Escaravelhão 1, Valença, Portugal).

Although it does not provide as much micro-details as RTI, photogrammetry allows for the recording of larger surfaces and therefore it is a very useful tool in rock art recording, enabling a better visualization of the motifs engraved on the rocks. In many cases, previous drawings had registered a majority of motifs displayed on the panels, but the photogrammetric models were capable to identify details that were left unnoticed. When captured at smaller scales, details of the techniques used to produce the carvings can also be observed (e.g. Drumtroddan 1A, The Machars). More interestingly, the use of these 3D models allowed for the identification of motifs that were completely invisible to the naked eye and to touch as well. The sense of touch is essential for the study of rock art, since often the grooves are hardly seen, but the remains of the depressions on the rock can still be sensed. Even the most weathered motifs can be enhanced with different renderings used on the 3D models, making photogrammetry a useful tool for fieldwork at various stances (e.g. Rock 3, Escaravelhão 1, Valença, Portugal). This situation was particularly striking in the Portuguese study area, where a number of motifs were identified randomly, after the modelling of the outcrops. In some cases a certain rock would be documented because of a single motif, and others on the same surface would appear in the photogrammetry model (e.g. Rock 3, Escaravelhão 1, Valença, Portugal).



**Figure 18** Photograph and 3D model of Rock 3 of Escaraveilhão I (Valença, Portugal). This rock was recorded once the circle carved above the scale bar was identified. There were suspicions of another motif to the right but these could not be confirmed in the field. The confirmation came with the 3D model, where another simple circled, connected to the first one is visible.

Unlike the geology of British study areas, the granite rocks upon which the carvings found in Portugal and Spain have suffered from the character of the medium, in general heavily affected by erosion. Since granite tends to crumble, being composed of large particles, the preservation of the grooves is not great and these can be difficult to delineate. Granite is, by far, the most difficult type of bedrock to work with, when analysing rock art.

But photogrammetry was not only useful for the reproduction of the carved rocks included in this study. The examination of the models in appropriate software, such as MeshLab turned out to be extremely useful. While manipulating the models, it was possible to identify a number of details that could have, otherwise, escape a more traditional analysis. By applying the numerous rendering options of this dedicated software, it was possible to highlight motifs, describe the relationship of the engraved figures with the micro-topography of the rocks, analyse the carving techniques in detail. The preferred software to process the sequences of photographs was Agisoft Photoscan.



**Figure 19** Photograph and 3D model of Rock 5, Escaraveirão 6 (Valença, Portugal). Through the sense of touch it is possible, when in the field, to perceive some of the carvings on this rock. However, it is impossible to outline them since they are so eroded and mostly imperceptible. The 3D model of this outcrop was a surprise for the number of engravings that it revealed, but also for the complexity of the designs.

Once the models were completed, the files were introduced in MeshLab. This programme allowed for the manipulation of the meshed models regarding their colour, texture, highlight of relief, lightning conditions, etc. The application of filters and other rendering options facilitates a better outline of the motifs and in some occasions, the discovery of new figures, as mentioned previously. Radiance Scaling was the preferred technique to analyse the model's surfaces, as it depicts it through shading. There are a number of advantages to this method and results, when applied to rock art, are quite satisfactory. By adjusting reflected light intensities, dependent on surface curvature and object characteristics, it diffuses shading and highlight variations, therefore becoming correlated to the surface feature variations, enhancing concavities and convexities (Vergne *et al.* 2010).


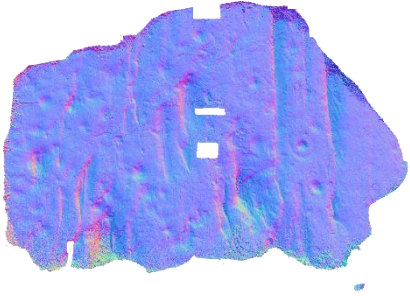
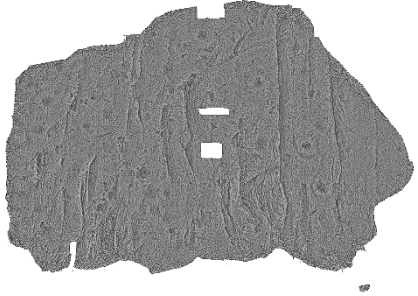

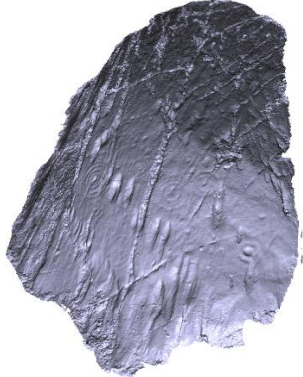

The implementation of photogrammetric surveys presented some limitations. When working in the field, the weather can cause constraints, being no different with the application of this technique. Although it can be carried out using only a camera and a scale-bar, even when raining sometimes it can be completed. However, very wet surfaces can

compromise the final results of the surveys. Also, one should avoid to capture photographs when there are shadows (and especially moving shadows) on the surface. In both situations, the software may get confused and not be able to match the points effectively. Nevertheless, the biggest drawback of this technique is, without a doubt, the fact that its processing can be very time-consuming, requiring high performance computers.



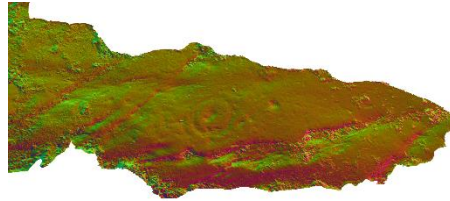
## 5.2. PHOTOGRAMMETRY MODELS

### A) *MACHARS PENINSULA*

Big Balcraig 3	 A photograph of a large, flat rock slab (Big Balcraig 3) lying on a grassy field. A black and white scale bar is placed horizontally in front of the rock for size reference.	 A color-coded photogrammetry model of the Big Balcraig 3 rock slab, showing topographic variations in shades of blue, purple, and red.	 A grey-scale photogrammetry model of the Big Balcraig 3 rock slab, showing the surface texture and features.
Claunch 1	 A photograph of a large, flat rock slab (Claunch 1) lying on a grassy field. A black and white scale bar is placed horizontally in front of the rock for size reference.	 A color-coded photogrammetry model of the Claunch 1 rock slab, showing topographic variations in shades of blue, purple, and red.	 A grey-scale photogrammetry model of the Claunch 1 rock slab, showing the surface texture and features.

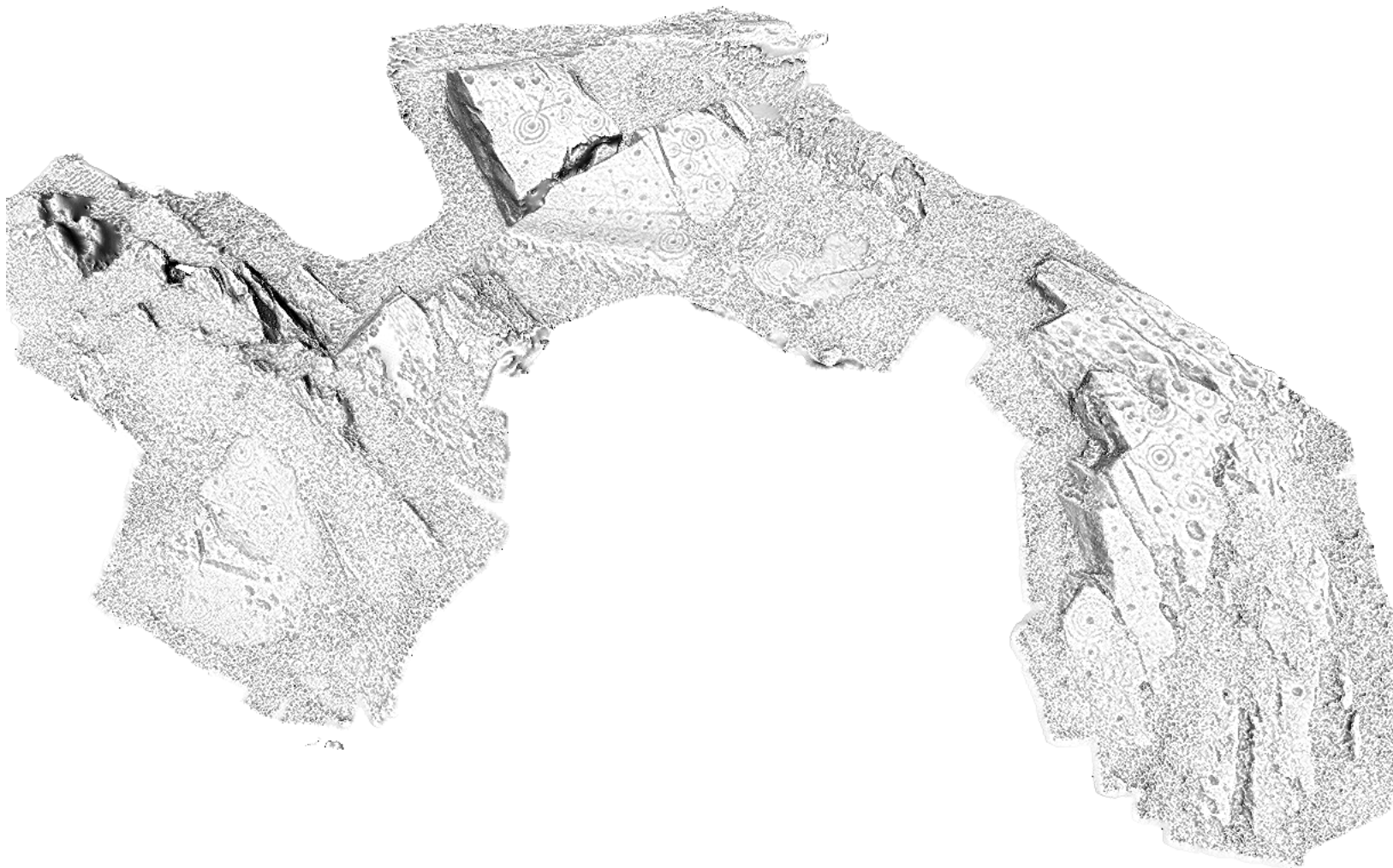


**Claunch 1A**

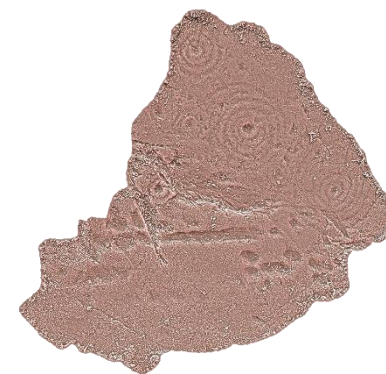
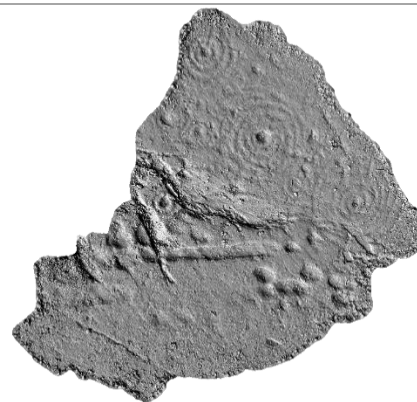


**Drumtroddan 1**  
**(General View)**






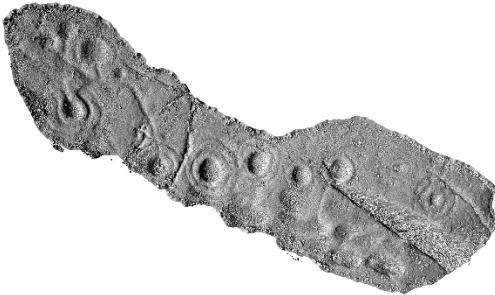






**Drumtroddan**  
**1.1**



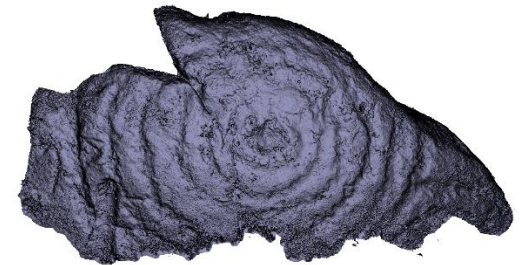
**Drumtroddan**  
**1.5**



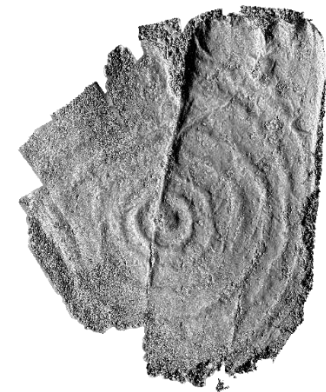


<p><b>Drumtroddan</b> <b>1.7.</b></p>			
<p><b>Drumtoddan</b> <b>1.10</b></p>			
<p><b>Drumtroddan</b> <b>2A</b></p>			

**Drumtroddan  
2B**

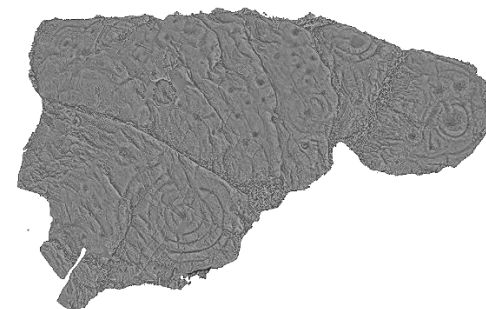
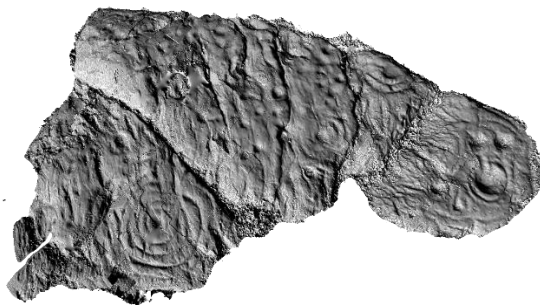


**Drumtroddan  
2C**

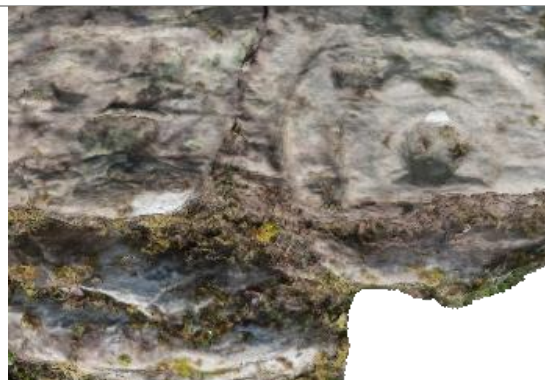




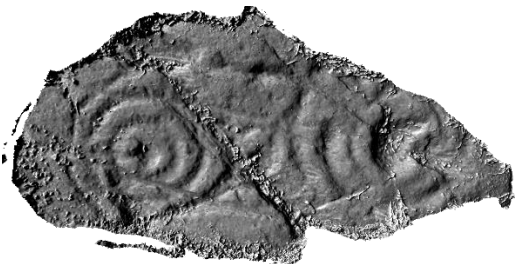


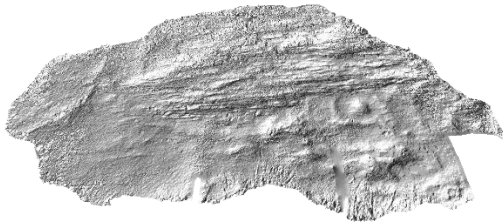


Drumtroddan  
3A



Drumtroddan  
3B



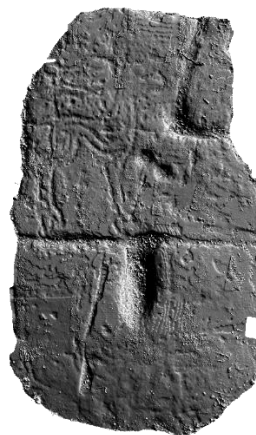
<p>Drumtroddan 3C</p>			
<p>Drumtroddan 3D</p>			







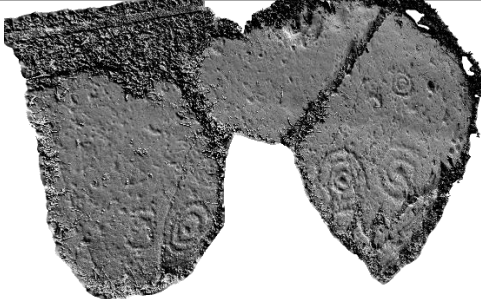


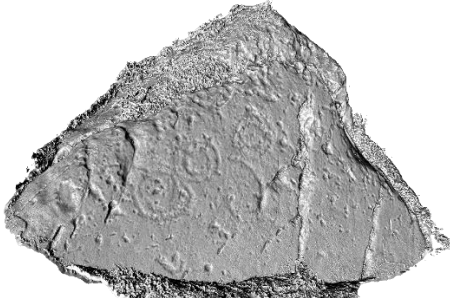
Eggerness 1



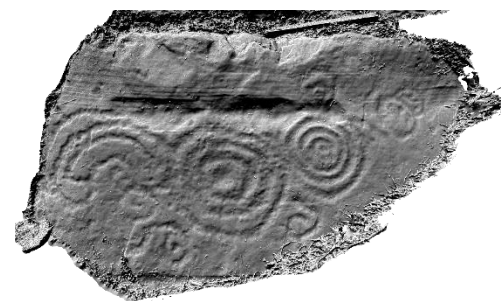
Eggerness 5



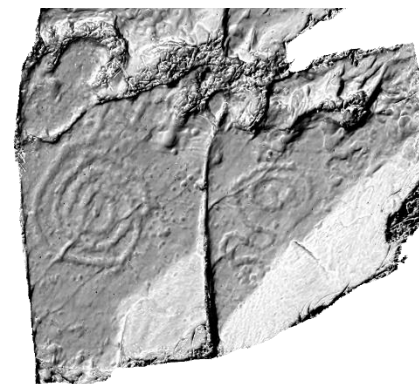


Knock 1	 A photograph of a rock surface with a scale bar. The rock is grey and has some lichen. A black and white scale bar is placed vertically next to the rock.	 A 3D model of a rock fragment with petroglyphs. The model is grey and shows several circular and rectangular petroglyphs.	 A red-tinted 3D model of a rock fragment with petroglyphs. The model shows several circular and rectangular petroglyphs.
Knock 3A	 A photograph of a rock surface with a scale bar. The rock is grey and has some lichen. A black and white scale bar is placed horizontally next to the rock.	 A 3D model of a rock fragment with petroglyphs. The model is grey and shows several circular and rectangular petroglyphs.	 A 3D model of a rock fragment with petroglyphs. The model is grey and shows several circular and rectangular petroglyphs.
Knock 3B	 A photograph of a rock surface with a scale bar. The rock is grey and has some lichen. A black and white scale bar is placed horizontally next to the rock.	 A 3D model of a rock fragment with petroglyphs. The model is grey and shows several circular and rectangular petroglyphs.	


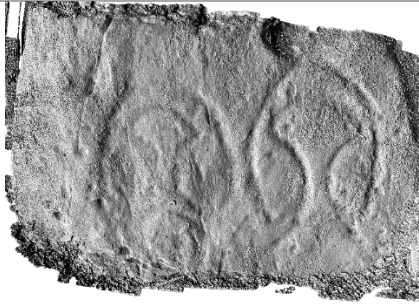


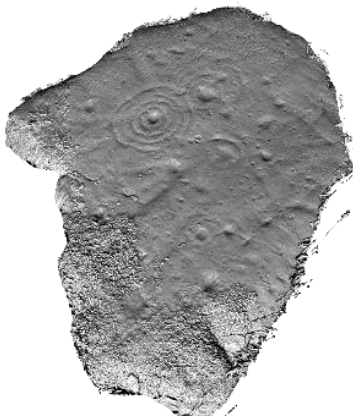
Knock 3C



Knock 3D

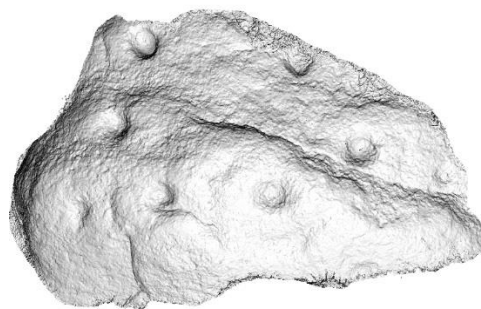




Knock 3E	 A photograph of a rock surface, likely a stone slab, showing a reddish-brown hue. A white scale bar is placed vertically on the left side of the rock for measurement. The rock surface appears to have some faint, circular markings.	 A 3D scan of the rock surface from Knock 3E, showing the texture and the faint circular markings in a dark, textured format.	 Another 3D scan of the rock surface from Knock 3E, showing the texture and the faint circular markings in a dark, textured format.
Knock 4	 A photograph of a rock surface, likely a stone slab, showing a greenish-grey hue. A white scale bar is placed horizontally at the bottom of the rock for measurement. The rock surface appears to have some faint, circular markings.	 A 3D scan of the rock surface from Knock 4, showing the texture and the faint circular markings in a dark, textured format.	 Another 3D scan of the rock surface from Knock 4, showing the texture and the faint circular markings in a dark, textured format.

***B) ROMBALDS MOOR***

**2.Low Plain 23**



**5.Low Plain 31**

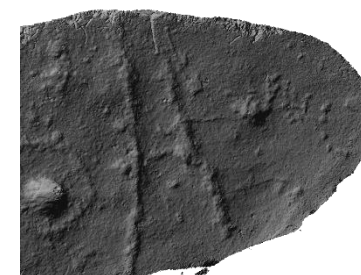
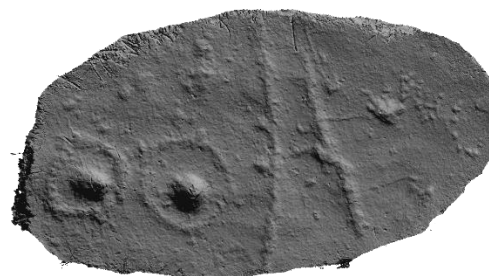




6.Low Plain o6



7.Low Plain o2



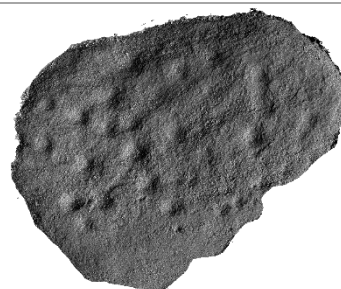
9.Dobrudden 10



10.Dobrudden 02



11.Dobrudden 04



12.Low Plain 19

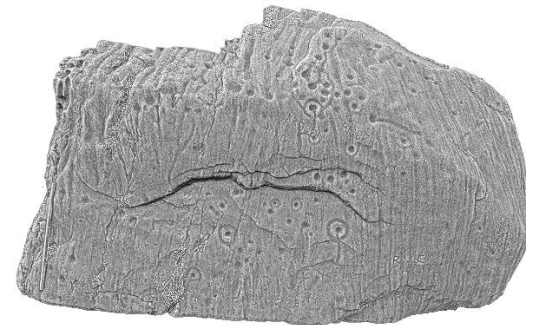




**13. Low Plain 16**



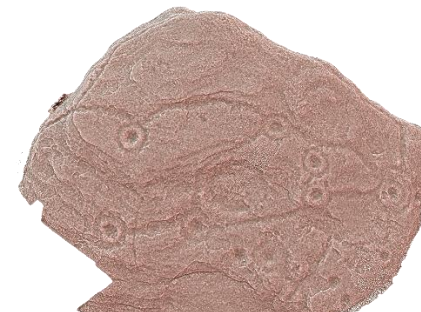
**14. Haystacks**



15. Pancake Ridge  
03



16. Planets Rock



19. Ilkley Moor 1





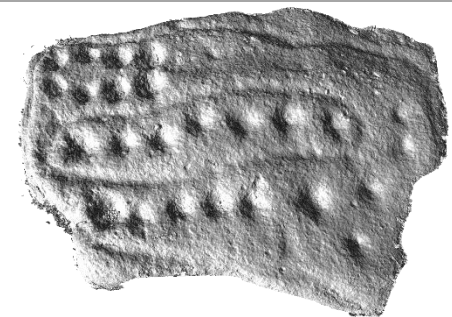
20.Cow and Calf 05


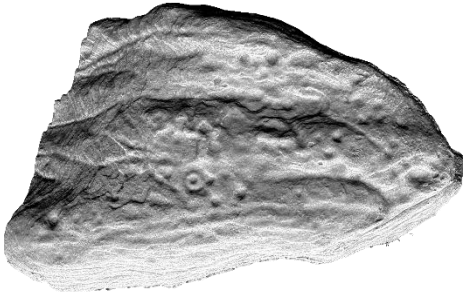


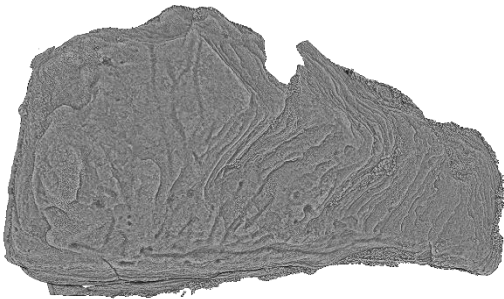



Ilkley Moor 2



22.Idol Stone 01



26. Idol Stone o4			
28. Whaleback Stone			



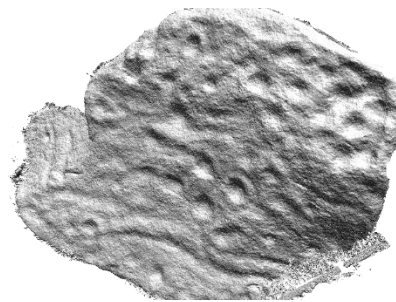
30. Pancake Stone



31. Hangingstones  
Rock (detail)



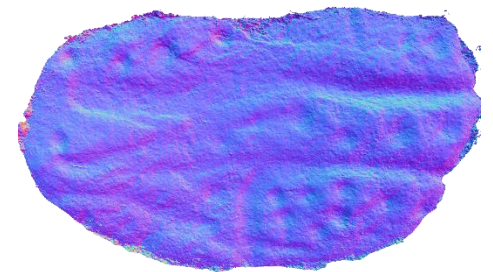
32. Backstone Beck  
1



33. Backstone Beck  
2

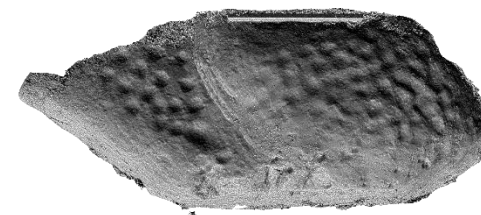


34. Backstone Beck  
3

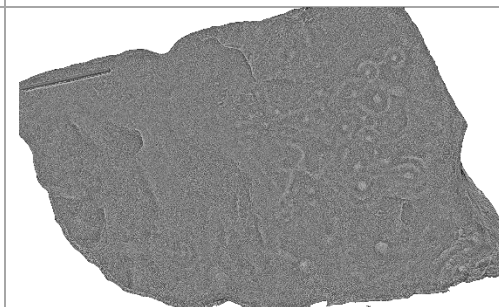
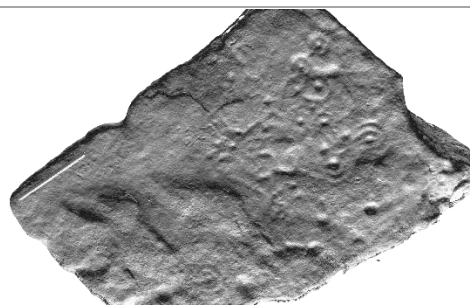




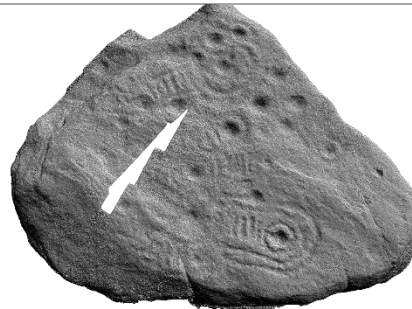
35. Pepperpot



37. Willy Hall's Wood



38. Barmishaw






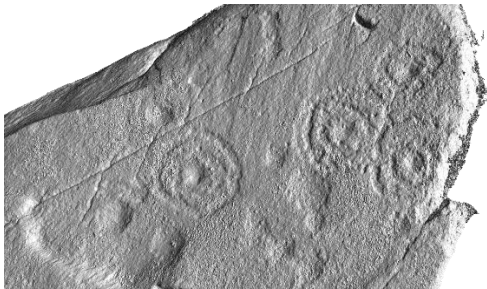


39.Badger Rock 1

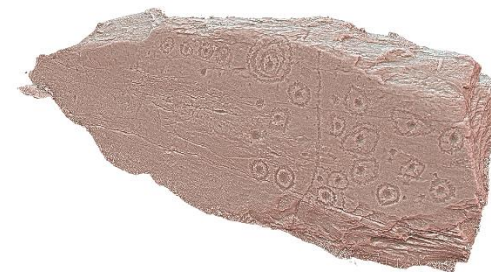
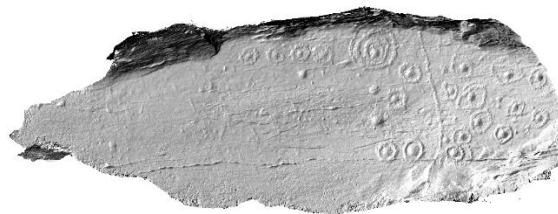




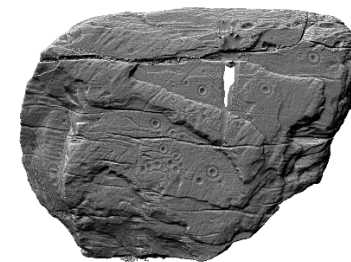
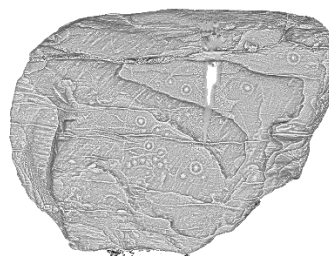
***C) IVERAGH PENINSULA***

Derreeny 1			
Derreeny 7			

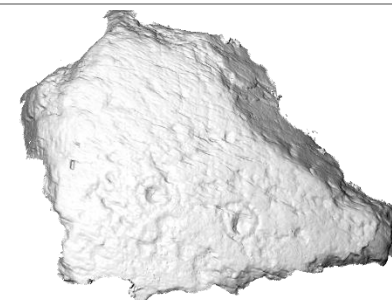
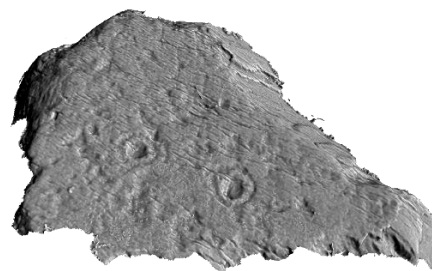
**Derreeny 8**



**Derrynablaha 11**

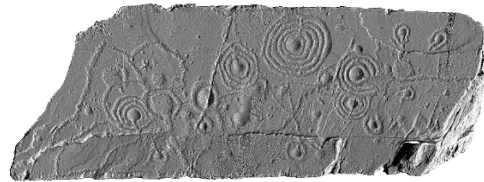


**Derrynablaha 15**





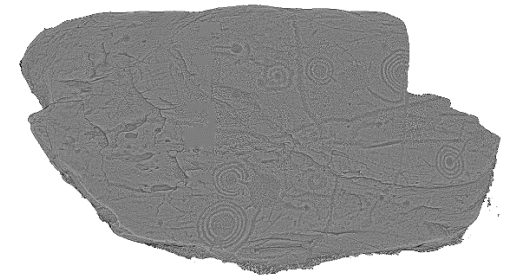
**Derrynablaha 22**



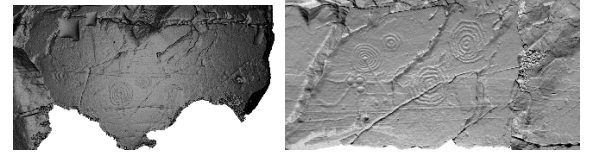
**Derrnablaha 23**



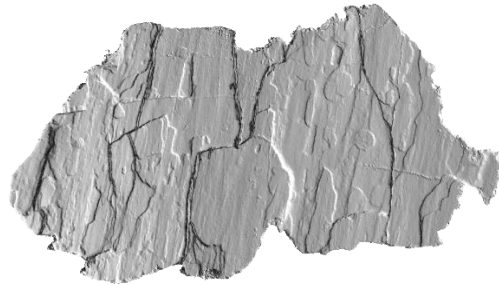
**Dromtine**



**Kealduff Upper 2**

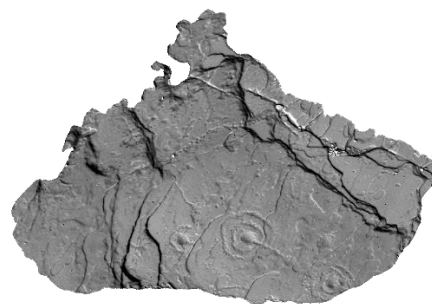


**Kealduff Upper 9**





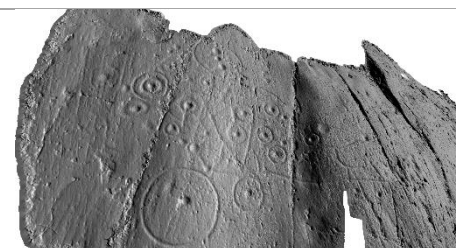
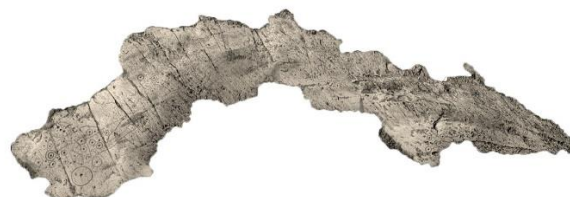
Kealduff Upper 10






Kealduff Upper 11



Liss



***D) BARBANZA PENINSULA***

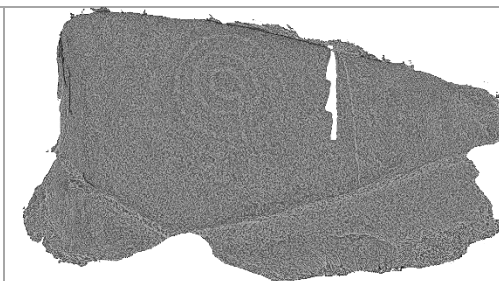
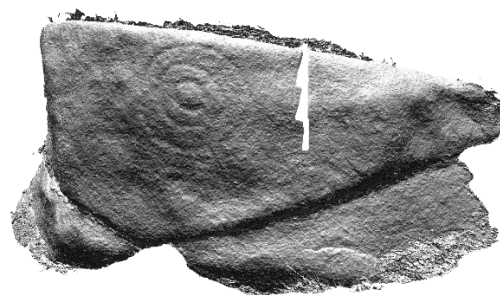
<b>A Picota</b>			
<b>Calderramos 1</b>			



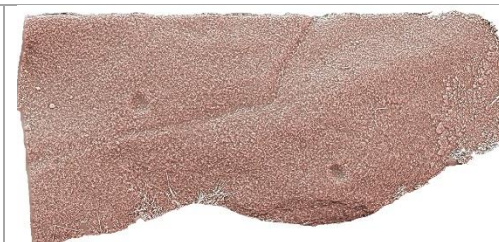
**Calderramos 3**



**Cova da Louza 4A**



**Cova da Louza 4B**

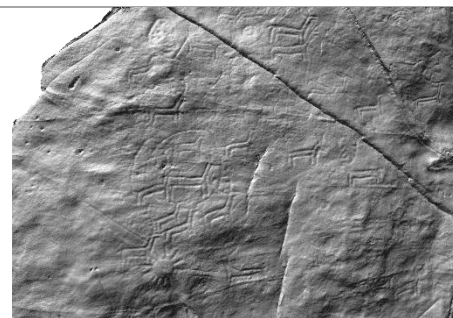




Fontandurin



Gurita 1



Gurita 4





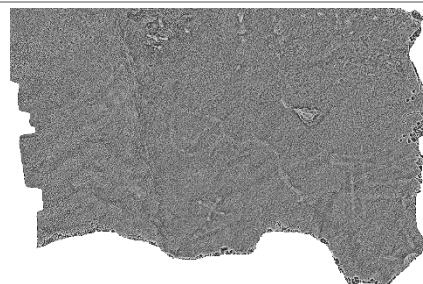
Lagoa




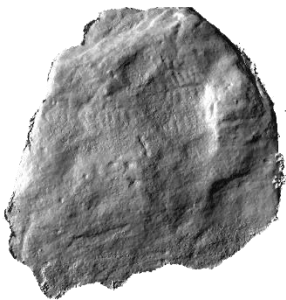

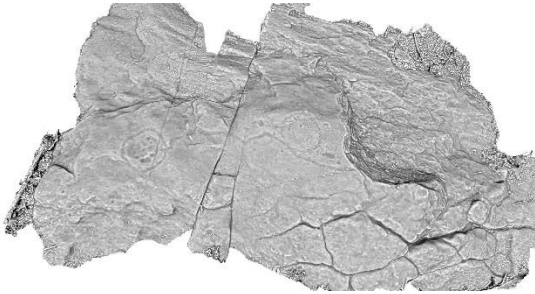

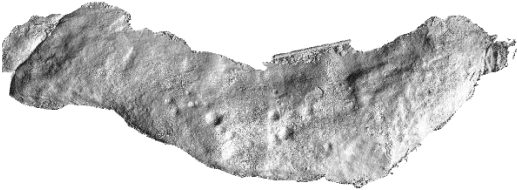
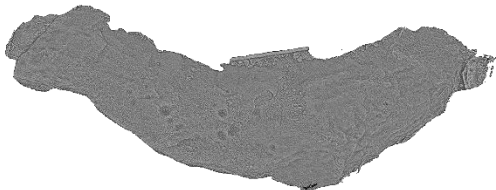
Lamatrema







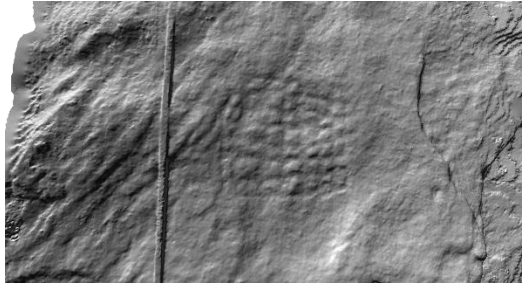




Lamela 1



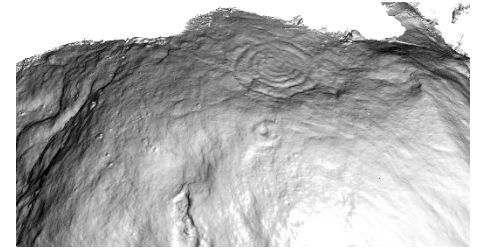
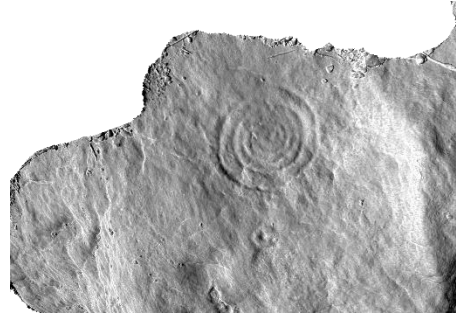
*E) MONTE FARO*

Esc.1.Rock 1			
Esc.1.Rock 2			
Esc.1.Rock 3			

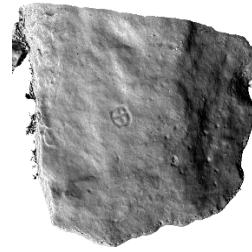


Esc.1.Rock 4	 A field photograph of a large, flat, grey rock slab lying on the ground. The rock has a prominent diagonal crack. An orange arrow points to the crack, and a white scale bar is visible next to it. The surrounding area is covered with dry grass and small rocks.	 A close-up photograph of the rock surface, showing a dark, textured surface with a prominent diagonal crack and some smaller, lighter-colored veins.	 A thin section of the rock, showing a reddish-brown matrix with a prominent diagonal crack and some smaller, lighter-colored veins.
Esc.1.Rock 5	 A field photograph of a large, dark grey rock slab lying on the ground. The rock has a prominent diagonal crack. A white scale bar is visible next to it. The surrounding area is covered with dry grass and small rocks.	 A close-up photograph of the rock surface, showing a dark, textured surface with a prominent diagonal crack and some smaller, lighter-colored veins.	 A thin section of the rock, showing a reddish-brown matrix with a prominent diagonal crack and some smaller, lighter-colored veins.
Esc.1.Rock 6	 A field photograph of a large, dark grey rock slab lying on the ground. The rock has a prominent diagonal crack. A white scale bar is visible next to it. The surrounding area is covered with dry grass and small rocks.	 A close-up photograph of the rock surface, showing a dark, textured surface with a prominent diagonal crack and some smaller, lighter-colored veins.	 A thin section of the rock, showing a reddish-brown matrix with a prominent diagonal crack and some smaller, lighter-colored veins.

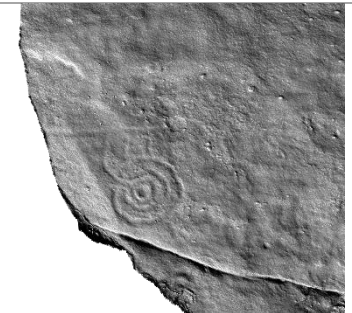
Esc.5.Rock 1




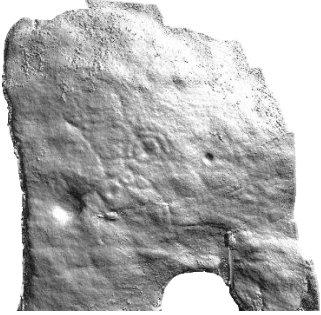

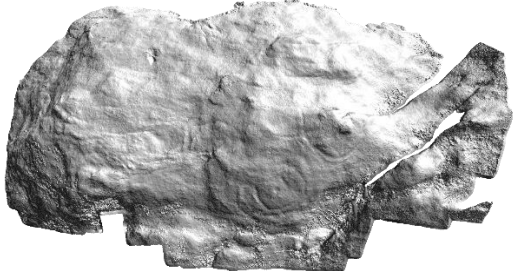
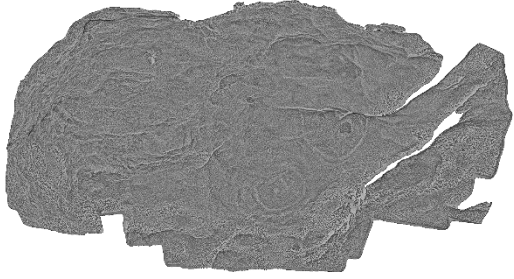
Esc.5.Rock 3



Esc.5.Rock 5

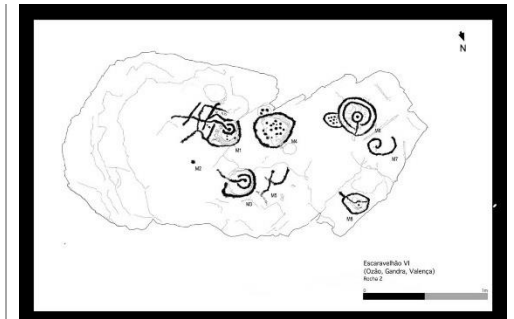
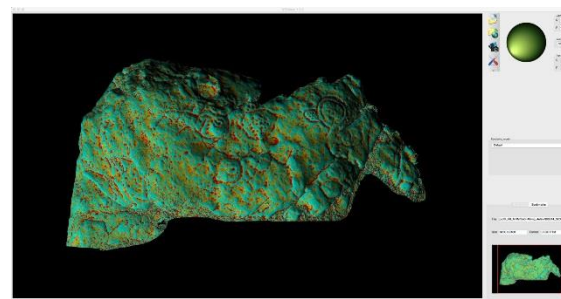




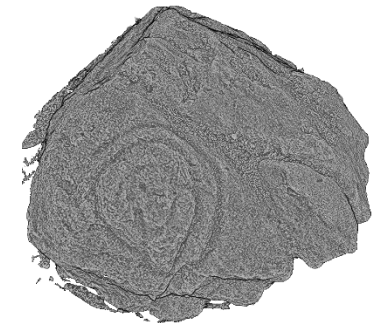
Esc.5.Rock 6			
Esc.6.Rock 1 <sup>16</sup>			

<sup>16</sup> Photograph by Lara Alves.

Esc.6.Rock 2<sup>17</sup>



Esc.6.Rock 3



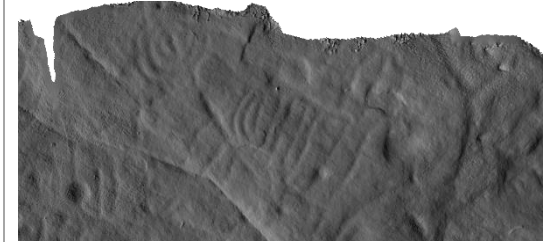
<sup>17</sup> 3D Model and drawing by Lara Alves.



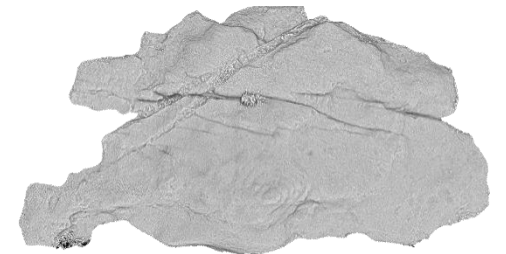
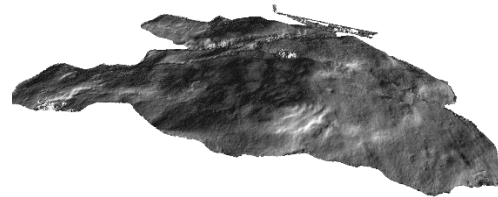
Esc.6.Rock 4



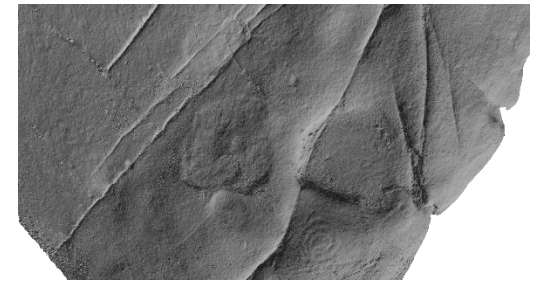
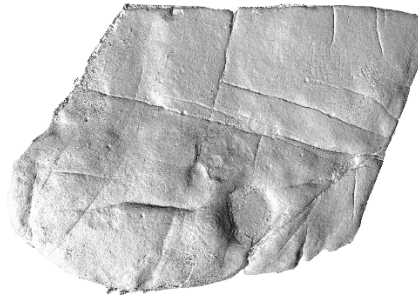
Esc.6.Rock 5



Esc.6.Rock 7



**FF.Rock 1<sup>18</sup>**



**FF.Rock 2**



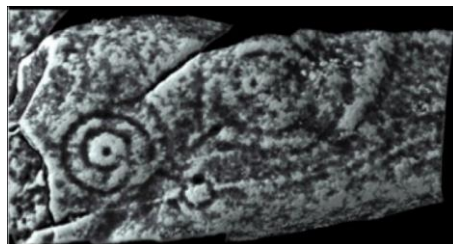
**FF.Rock 3**



<sup>18</sup> Photograph by Lara Alves



**FV.Rock 1<sup>19</sup>**

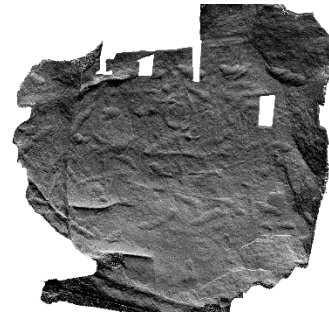


**MdF1.Rock 1**



<sup>19</sup> Photographs and 3D Model by Lara Alves.

MdF1.Rock 2

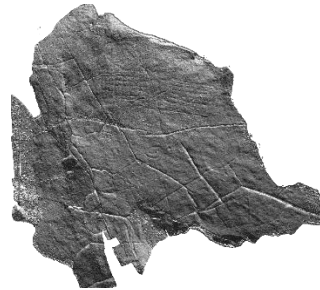


MdF1.Rock 3<sup>20</sup>

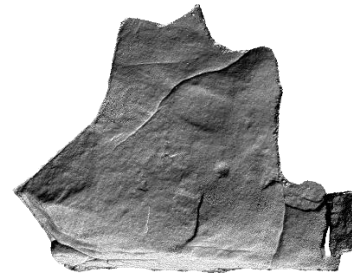


<sup>20</sup> 3D Model after Alves and Reis 2017

**MdF1.Rock 4**



**MdF2.Rock 2**

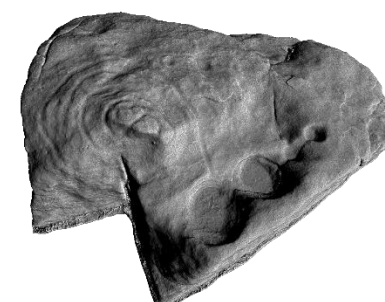
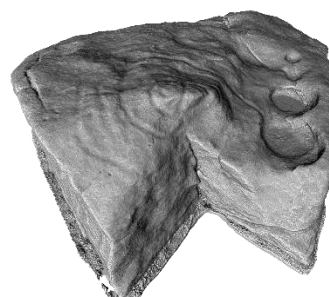


**MdF2.Rock 4**

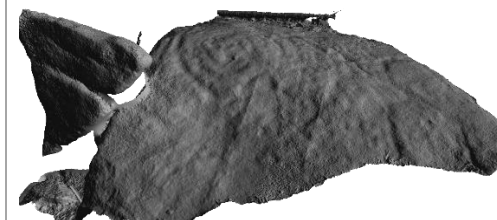
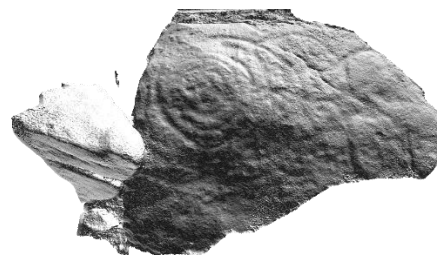




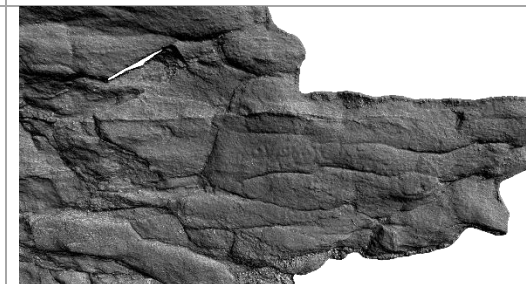
MdF2.Rock 5






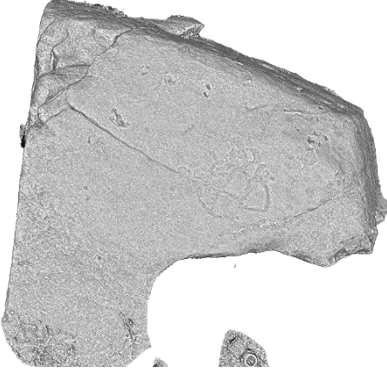
MdF2.Rock 7



PR.Rock 1<sup>21</sup>



<sup>21</sup> Photograph by Lara Alves

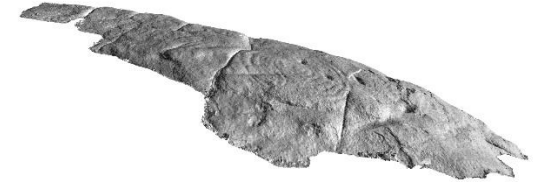
PR.Rock 2 <sup>22</sup>			
PR.Rock 3 <sup>23</sup>			

<sup>22</sup> Photograph by Lara Alves

<sup>23</sup> Photograph by Lara Alves



**PR.Rock 10<sup>24</sup>**



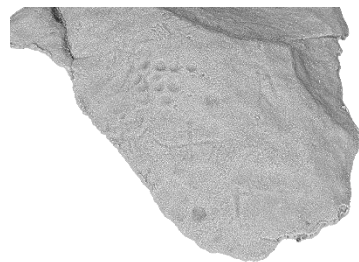
**SO.Rock 2**



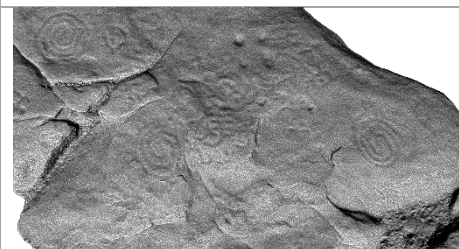
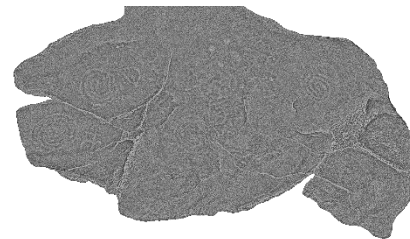
<sup>24</sup> Photograph by Lara Alves.



**ST.Rock 1<sup>25</sup>**



**ST.Rock 2<sup>26</sup>**



<sup>25</sup> Photograph by Lara Alves

<sup>26</sup> Photograph by Lara Alves

### 5.3. IMPLEMENTING RTI

Due to logistical limitations RTI was used only in specific cases throughout the several campaigns of fieldwork in this project. The difficulty of its application relates to a number of physical problems arising from the character of the objects to record, their location and very specifically, weather conditions.

In Scotland this was the preferred methodology to record the carved panels and it was used in a larger sample of rocks. Nevertheless, the attempt to record the entirety of the carved surfaces with this method failed (see Big Balcraig 3, Figure 20) and the technique was then used only for details, whilst photogrammetry became the preferential method for broader recordings.



**Figure 20** Failed attempt to record the entire surface of a carved rock at Big Balcraig 3 (The Machars).

However, soon the limitations of the technique in open-air environments was made evident, when in a first attempt it seemed impossible to keep the camera stationary due to the intense wind. This problem was recurrent in other study areas as well. As with wind, rain was another major obstacle, present in all field campaigns. Apart from complicating the logistics of the fieldwork itself, in many cases the survey of the surfaces was impossible. Besides ensuring for the preservation of the equipment, the wet conditions affect the rock surfaces by creating a shiny layer of water that affects the outcome of the PTMs. Alternating weather conditions between radiant sun, storms with heavy rain and dark cloudy skies (Figure 21) were also challenging for the capturing of RTI, since the light conditions should

be constant and controlled in order to obtain acceptable results. H-RTI recordings have darkness as their optimal background conditions, indoor or night-time being the best options for the capture of PTMs. Since the carved rocks recorded for this projects were all located outdoors, neutral density filters were fixed to the lens on occasions and other strategies were used in order to control ambient lightning. Overall, overcast days were preferred to carry out the RTI documentation.

Limitations in the application of RTI in open-air contexts were not restricted to the weather conditions. As mentioned above a great number of carved rocks with Atlantic motifs are horizontal and close to the ground. This means that the distance from the stationary camera to the object, which should be 3 to 4 times the maximum length of the latter's surface, is restricted to the height of the tripod, and therefore may not guarantee that the reflection qualities of the entire surface are recorded under similar light conditions.



**Figure 21** Drumtroddan (The Machars). Instability of weather conditions with alternating blue skies and sudden storms bringing rain, sleet, hail, snow and wind.

The morphology of the rocks were not always easily adaptable to the capturing of PTMs. Problems from positioning the camera with the tripod that was sometimes difficult to balance, to the lack of an adequate place to locate the sphere were only some of the issues faced during fieldwork. The irregularity of the rocks' surfaces would not always allow for a proper positioning of the tripod and camera, which should be mounted over or on top of the



object (Historic England 2013) and completely stationary during the photo sequence. As a result, occasionally it was not possible to incorporate the object and the reflective target(s) in the frame at the same time. Convexities and concavities of the surfaces would constrain the location of the sphere in adequate places, and the mineralogical constitution of the outcrops was also problematic at times. This was particularly true while documenting granites, where the high presence of shiny biotite and muscovite interferes with the reflectance of the surface, even more with rain.



**Figure 22** Rock 1, Escavarelhão I. The irregularities of the rock surface's morphology was a limitation to the placement of the black sphere, as well as the scale and colour chart. The small sized sphere was more appropriate, avoiding shadows over the motifs during the projection of the flashlight. Weather conditions were also challenging, namely when it rained, compromising the rock's reflectance conditions (Process photograph taken during RTI recording).

In general, the capture of RTIs took around 30 – 45 minutes depending on the complexity required to set up the equipment. The number of photographs taken varied between 50 and 90, in which light was projected from a variety of directions. The photographs were taken at relatively even distances in order to record the light source directions, making a type of 'light dome' over the object. The light source is registered on the glossy sphere placed within the frame (see detail of black sphere in Figure 24, p.150).

The following equipment was used to capture the RTIs:

- Camera: Nikon D300 with sensor resolution 2848 x 4288 (12.3 megapixels);
- Lens: Nikon 18 – 70 mm f/3.5-4.5. lens;
- Tripod;
- Light source: Flash connected to the camera through radio remote triggers;

- Black spheres (large and small);
- Measuring tape and/or string;
- Scale;
- Colour chart.



**Figure 23** Recording with RTI at Rock 6 of Escaravelhão I (Valença, Portugal).

The PTMs were processed with the freeware RTIBuilder<sup>27</sup> software, following the steps that are described in a very useful handbook facilitated by CHI (2011). Lastly, the RTI final files were introduced in the, also freely available, RTIViewer<sup>28</sup> software which allows for the visualization of the recorded surface with an enhanced perspective, through the application of ‘rendering modes’ (Figure 24).

---

<sup>27</sup> Available for download at:

[http://culturalheritageimaging.org/What\\_We\\_Offer/Downloads/Process/](http://culturalheritageimaging.org/What_We_Offer/Downloads/Process/)

<sup>28</sup> Available for download at: [http://culturalheritageimaging.org/What\\_We\\_Offer/Downloads/View/](http://culturalheritageimaging.org/What_We_Offer/Downloads/View/)





**Figure 24** Rock 331 of Kealduff Upper (Iveragh Peninsula). RTI was used to understand the relationship between motifs and a large strip of different geology that crosses the medium, but also to compare motifs that were side by side and presented differential weathering conditions. 23A. Original capture; 23B. Diffuse Gain; 23C. Specular Enhancement.



## 5.4. RTI MODELS

### F) *MACHARS PENINSULA*

Blairbuy 6



Boyach Farm



---

**Culscadden 1A**



---

**Culscadden 1B**





***G) IVERAGH PENINSULA***

---

**Kealduff Upper 2 – Motif 1**

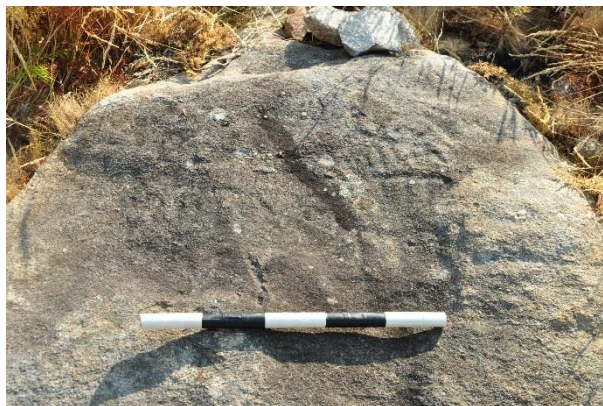


---

*H) MONTE FARO*

---

**Escaravelhão 1 – Rock 1**







**Escaravelhão 1 – Rock 2**





**Escaravelhão 1 – Rock 4**



# APPENDIX 6

## CATEGORISATION SYSTEM









### 6.1. GRAPHIC SCALE: THE MOTIFS











**Table 21** Planar, Depictive and Plastic characteristics of depictions.

TYPES OF DEPICTION	
<b>Planar Style</b>	Entirely unresponsive motifs to natural features and the topography of the rock. Two-dimensional character of depictions, often with shallow profiles.
<b>Plastic Style</b>	Motifs are often responsive to natural features and topography of rock. In many cases, solution holes, fissures and slope are incorporated into compositions.
<b>3D Style</b>	Motifs totally embrace the rock topography and natural characteristics of the medium. Three-dimensional character of depictions, often with deep grooves. Complex result.

**Table 22** List of Categories, Sub-categories, variants and attributes used in Motif Classification approach.





MOTIF VARIATION		
<b>CUP VARIANTS</b>	<b>Isolated</b>	An artificial depression/hollow, usually of round shape. Depth and diameter may vary.
	<b>Row of cup-marks (more than 3 in line)</b>	When three or more cup-marks were carved in a line.
	<b>Row of cup-marks in circular fashion (more than 3)</b>	When three or more cup-marks were carved in a curvilinear line.






Cluster	A group of 3 or more cup-marks displayed in close proximity with random organisation.	
Enclosed cup-mark	When cup-mark(s) is(are) enclosed in the centre of a circular motif.	
Cluster of central cup-marks (in cup-and-ring)	A group of one or more cup-marks enclosed within a cup-and-ring motif.	
Satellite cup-mark (in ring)	The occurrence of a natural or artificial cup-mark on a ring.	
Cup at ring terminus	Natural or artificial cup-mark forming the terminus of a gapped or partial ring.	
Terminal cup-mark in Groove	The occurrence of a cup-mark at the end of a groove (including radial grooves).	
Cup-mark along Groove	The occurrence of a cup-mark along the length of a groove (including radial grooves).	
Cup-mark adjoining ring	Natural or artificial cup-mark physically adjoining one side of a ring.	









Cup-mark adjoining groove	Natural or artificial cup-mark physically adjoining one side of a line.	
Cup-mark between rings	When a cup-mark occurs between two circles (does not include dimples).	
Cup-mark in ring gap	Natural or artificial cup-mark located in the break of a gapped ring.	
Off centre cup-mark	When an enclosed cup-mark is obviously not centred within the circle.	
Multiple cup-marks enclosed	When two or more cup-marks are enclosed within a single ring.	
Conjoined cup-marks	When two or more cup-marks were carved contiguously.	
Disc cup-mark	Flat-based cup-mark. Usually shallow and with large diameters.	
Cup-mark with internal features	When a cup-mark has been worked (i.e. pecked) inside.	
Dumbbell	When two cup-marks are located in close proximity and linked through a short linear groove.	
Oval cup-mark	Oval-shaped artificial depression. In can vary in size.	

	Isolated Mini cup-mark	A very small cup-mark in size.	
	Linear row of mini cup-marks	When three or more very small cup-marks were carved in a straight line.	
	Cluster of mini cup-marks	A group of 3 or more very small cups-marks displayed in close proximity.	
	Enclosed mini cup-marks	Very small depressions enclosed within another motif.	
	Enclosed central mini cup-mark	Where a very small depression is positioned centrally within a circle.	
	Solution holes used or transformed into cup-marks	Solution holes or other natural depressions that have been used as or transformed into cup-marks.	
	Intestinals	Cup-marks carved conjoined to each other, usually smooth to make a line (curved edges visible).	
<b>PECKING VARIANTS</b>	Condensed pecking	Small areas with large concentration of peck-marks, but without forming a recognisable shape.	



	Random pecking	Where random peck-marks occur on the rock face, in a spaced manner.	
	Enclosed Dense Pecking	Areas of large concentrations of pecking enclosed within a defined motif.	
<i>RING VARIANTS</i>	Single ring (without cup-mark)	Simple circular motif, without central cup-mark.	
	Double single ring (without cup-mark)	Two single rings disposed in a concentric way, without central cup-mark.	
	Multiple single ring (+3 without cup-mark)	Three or more circles disposed in a concentric way, without central cup-mark.	
	Gapped single ring (no cup-mark)	A single ring without central cup-mark, whose groove is interrupted.	
	Double gapped ring (no cup-mark)	Two single rings disposed in a concentric manner, whose grooves are interrupted, without central cup-mark.	
	Gapped Single Ring (with cup-mark)	A single ring whose groove is interrupted, with central cup-mark.	
	Gapped Double Ring (with cup-mark)	Two concentric interrupted rings with central cup-mark.	

Gapped Multiple Ring (with cup-mark. +3 rings)	Three or more concentric and interrupted rings, with central cup-mark.	
Cup-and-ring (1 ring)	Classic cup-and ring motif, when a circle encloses a central cup- mark.	
Cup-and-ring (2 ring)	Same as the above, with two concentric circles.	
Cup-and-ring (3 ring)	Same as the above with three concentric circles.	
Cup-and-ring (4 ring)	Same as the above, with four concentric circles.	
Cup-and-ring (5 ring)	Same as the above, with five concentric circles.	
Cup-and-ring (6 ring)	Same as the above, with six concentric circles.	
Cup-and-ring (7 ring)	Same as the above, with seven concentric circles.	
Cup-and-ring (8 ring)	Same as the above, with eight concentric circles.	
Cup-and-ring (9 ring)	Same as the above, with nine concentric circles.	
Cup-and-ring (+10 ring)	Same as the above, with nine or more concentric circles.	
Partial ring	A circular or oval shape that was intentionally carved extending c. 270 degrees or less.	

Double partial ring	The same as above, but with two parallel grooves.	
Multiple partial ring (3 rings)	The same as above with three parallel grooves.	
Multiple partial ring (4 rings)	The same as above, with four parallel grooves.	
Multiple partial ring (+5 rings)	The same as above with five parallel grooves.	
Gapped and complete combination ring (2 rings)	When a motif features simultaneously a complete and a gapped ring, surrounding a central cup-mark.	
Gapped and complete combination ring (3 rings)	Same as the above, but with a combination of three complete and gapped rings.	
Gapped and complete combination ring (+4 rings)	Same as the above, but with a combination of four or more complete and gapped rings.	
Gapped ring on one side, with radial	When the end of a ring physically connects to the groove of a radial, while the other side remains detached.	
Gapped ring on one side, with radial (2 rings)	Same as above, but with two concentric rings.	

Gapped ring on one side,  
with radial (+3 rings)

Same as the above, but  
with three concentric  
rings.

#### Ring Extended

When the ends of a  
gapped ring are extended  
with linear grooves, away  
from the centre of the  
motif.



#### Converging Circles

When two or more  
circular motifs are  
depicted affixed to each  
other.



#### Ring with cup and converging ends (1 rings)

When the ends of a  
gapped ring converge  
inwards the circle.



#### Ring with cup and converging ends (2 rings)

Same as the above, but  
with two concentric  
circles.

#### Ring with cup and converging ends (+3 rings)

Same as the above, but  
with three concentric  
circles.

#### Ring with one conjoined end

When two concentric,  
gapped rings have joined  
ends on one side and not  
on the other.



#### Ring with conjoined ends (2 ring)








When both ends of two  
concentric and gapped  
circles, are joined.



#### Ring with conjoined ends (3+ rings)

The same as the above  
with a larger number of  
rings.



Ring terminus convergence	When the end of an outer ring is directly adjoining the inner ring, making a single motif.	
Ring surrounding large cup-mark/central depression (1 ring)	When a circle is surrounding a very large cup-mark/central depression.	
Ring surrounding large cup-mark/central depression (2 rings)	Same as the above, but the large cup-mark is surrounded by two concentric circles.	
Ring surrounding large cup-mark/central depression (+3 rings )	Same as the above, but the large cup-mark is surrounded by three concentric circles.	
Wide spaced ring with central cup-mark	Central cup-mark surrounded by an unusually large ring.	
Single oval ring	Oval-shaped ring with no central cup-mark.	
Double Oval (without cup-mark)	Two concentric oval shapes with no central cup-mark.	
Multiple Oval (+3 without cup-mark)	Three or more concentric oval shapes with no central cup-mark.	
Single Oval Ring (with central cup-mark)	Oval-shaped ring with central cup-mark.	



---

Double Oval Ring (with central cup-mark)

Two concentric oval-shaped rings with central cup-mark.



Multiple Oval Ring (3+, with cup-mark)

Three or more concentric oval-shaped rings with central cup-mark.

---

Single Squared-ring with central cup-mark

Square-shape with central cup-mark.



Double Squared-ring with central cup-mark (2 rings)

Two concentric squares with central cup-mark.



Multiple Squared-ring with central cup-mark (+ 3 rings)

Three or more concentric squares with central cup-mark.

---

Single 'U' shape without cup-mark

'U' shaped figure without central cup-mark.



Double 'U' shape without cup-mark

Double 'U' shape figure without central cup-mark.



---

Single 'U' shape with cup-mark

'U' shape image with central cup-mark.



Double 'U' shape with cup-mark (2 rings)

Same as the above, with two concentric 'U' shaped grooves.



Multiple 'U' shape with cup-marks (+ 3 rings)

Same as the above, with three concentric 'U' shaped grooves.


















---








Compartmentalized Circle








Circles which are internally segmented.










<i>PENANNULAR RING VARIANTS</i>	Single Penannular	Gapped single circle, with central cup-mark.	
	Double Penannular (2 arcs)	Same as the above but with two concentric gapped circles.	
	Multiple Penannular (+ 3 arcs)	Same as the above but with three or more concentric gapped circles.	
	Single Oval Penannular	Single gapped oval arc, with central cup-mark.	
	Double Oval Penannular (2 arcs)	Same as the above but with two concentric arcs.	
	Multiple Oval Penannular (+3 arcs)	Same as the above but with three or more concentric arcs.	
	Combined Penannular (2 rings)	When a motif is composed by a combination of a complete circle and a gapped oval, with central cup-mark.	
	Combined Penannular (3 rings)	Same as the above, but with 3 rounds of motifs around cup-mark.	
	Combined Penannular (+ 4 rings)	Same as the above but with 4 rounds of motifs around the cup-mark.	
<i>ROSETTE VARIANTS</i>	Simple (arrangement of cup-marks)	When a series of cup-marks are arranged in a circular manner.	








Enclosed cup-marks without central cup-mark		When a series of cup-marks are arranged in a circular manner and enclosed by a circle.	
Enclosed cup-marks with central cup-mark		When a series of cup-marks are arranged in a circular manner, around a central cup and enclosed by a circle.	
Rosette with cup-marks and groove		When a series of cup-marks are arranged in a circular manner, around a central cup from where a linear radial departs, enclosed by a circle.	
<i><b>SPIRAL</b></i> <i><b>VARIANTS</b></i>	Incipient right-handed spiral ring (no cup-mark)	A right-handed spiral-like motif, or a circle whose ends are notably offset from one another. No central cup-mark.	
	Incipient right-handed spiral ring (with cup-mark)	A right-handed spiral-like motif, or a circle whose ends are notably offset from one another. With central cup-mark.	
	Right-handed spiral	Continuous line that starts from a middle position curving outwards in a clockwise direction around itself.	
	Right-handed spiral with central cup	Continuous line that starts from a middle position curving outwards in a clockwise direction	










	around itself. With central cup-mark.	
Incipient left-handed spiral ring (no cup-mark)	A left-handed spiral-like motif, or a circle whose ends are notably offset from one another. No central cup-mark	
Incipient left-handed spiral ring (with cup-mark)	A left-handed spiral-like motif, or a circle whose ends are notably offset from one another. With central cup-mark.	
Left-handed spiral	Continuous line that starts from a middle position curving outwards in an anti-clockwise direction around itself.	
Left-handed spiral with central cup	Continuous line that starts from a middle position curving outwards in an anti-clockwise direction around itself. With central cup-mark.	
Running spiral	When a number of spirals are depicted joined together.	
Right-handed horn spiral	Spiral developing towards the right and ending with an inwards twist.	
Left-handed horn spiral	Spiral developing towards the left and ending with an inwards twist.	


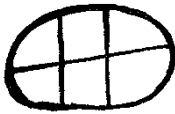
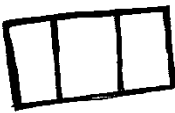






	Double linked 'S' spiral	Continuous groove used to create two opposing spirals linked together.	
	Serpentiform spiral (right hand)	Continuous line that starts from a middle position curving outwards in a clockwise direction around itself, ending in a long wavy groove.	
	Serpentiform spiral (left hand)	Continuous line that starts from a middle position curving outwards in an anti-clockwise direction around itself, ending in a wavy groove, ending in a long wavy groove.	
	Triple Spiral	When three spirals are disposed in very close proximity and a triangular manner.	
<b>RADIAL GROOVE VARIANTS</b>	Radial from cup-mark	Artificial radial groove originating from a cup-mark (including mini-cups, discs, natural cups, etc.)	
	Radial – truncating	A linear groove extending from the central cup-mark, cutting across all associated rings.	
	Radial – non-truncating	A linear groove extending from the central cup-mark and running	















	between the gapped associated circles.	
Radial – combination (truncating and non-truncating)	When a linear groove extending from a central cup-mark both truncates and runs between the gaps of the associated rings.	
Radial – link	Where a linear groove departing from a central cup-mark end in another element (usually a cup-mark).	
Radial – multiple	When a circular motif has two or more radial grooves.	
Radial from inner ring	When the linear radial groove departs from an inner ring, part of the composition.	
Radial from outer ring	When the linear radial groove of a composition departs from the outer ring of a composition.	
Radial – partial	A radial groove, part of a multi-ringed motif, extending from the central cup-mark but ending on an inner circle.	
Radial – enclosed	A radial groove enclosed within a ring, not extending beyond the outer ring.	









	Radial – dumbbell	Linear straight groove departing from a circular motif's cup-and-ring, and finishing on another element, located at a short distance.	
<b>Keyhole Variants</b>	Simple keyhole	Gapped ring with extended dog-legged ends.	
	Keyhole around cup-mark	Gapped ring with extended dog-legged ends and central cup-mark.	
	Keyhole around ring	Gapped ring with extended dog-legged ends, surrounding a simple circle.	
	Keyhole around cup-mark and radial groove	Gapped ring with extended dog-legged ends surrounding a cup-mark with linear radial.	
	Multiple keyholes around cup-mark	Two or more concentric gapped rings with extended dog-legged ends surrounding a central cup-mark.	
	Multiple keyholes around cup-mark and groove	Two or more concentric gapped rings with extended dog-legged ends surrounding a central cup-mark with a radial groove.	










	Penannular around keyhole	Gapped ring with extended dog-legged ends surrounded by a gapped ring/arc.	
	Penannular around Keyhole with cup-mark	Gapped ring with dog-legged ends surrounded by a gapped ring/arc. With central cup-mark.	
	Paired Radial Groove (keyhole variant)	Two closely spaced parallel grooves departing from an outer circle, resembling a keyhole motif.	
Enclosure Variants	Simple Curvilinear	A closed groove making a curvilinear shape.	
	Multiple Curvilinear/Circle/Oval	Two or more curvilinear enclosures developing concentrically.	
	Curvilinear with cup-marks	A number of cup-marks surrounded by curvilinear enclosure.	
	Semi-circular enclosure	Curvilinear line making a half circle/oval shape.	
	Simple Rectilinear/Square/Rectangle (no cup-marks)	A closed groove that is rectilinear in shape.	
	Multiple Rectilinear/Square/Rectangle (no cup-marks)	Concentric rectangles/squares.	







	Multiple Rectilinear/Square/Rectangle with cup-marks	Concentric rectangles/squares enclosing a number of cup-marks.	
	Segmented Curvilinear Enclosure	A circular or curvilinear enclosure segmented on the inside.	
	Segmented Rectilinear Enclosure	A rectangle or square with internal segmentations.	
	Cartouche	A closed groove that is rectilinear with rounded corners.	
	Diamond-shaped Enclosure	A closed groove with angular edges, making the shape of a diamond.	
	Triangle	An enclosure with three angles, making a triangular shape.	
	Other Enclosures with internal segmentation	Enclosures with various shapes, which are segmented on their inside.	
Groove Variants	Rectilinear	When a groove takes three or four sides, forming sharp corners.	
	Curvilinear	A groove that curves.	
	Wavy line	A groove, of varying lengths, with a number of curves.	








	Linear straight	A linear, straight groove.	
	Linear smooth	Linear groove with smooth undulations.	
	Linear angular	Linear groove with sharp changes in direction.	
	Partly enclosing	When an open groove encloses another artificial or natural element.	
	Single arc	An artificial, curvilinear, open groove.	
	Single Chevron	A line with an angle in the middle of almost 90 degrees.	
	Double Chevron	Two grooves with marked angles (c. 90 degrees), developing in parallel.	
	Serpentiform	A continuous and very wavy line.	
	'V' shaped	A continuous groove with a central angle, making a 'V' shape.	
<b>PARALLEL GROOVE VARIANTS</b>	Straight	A set of straight grooves carved in proximity and parallel to each other.	
	Wavy	A set of wavy grooves carved in proximity and parallel to each other.	
	Diagonal	A set of diagonal grooves carved in a parallel.	

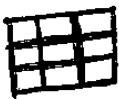



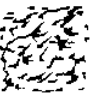


	Originating from linear stem	When the ends of a number of parallel straight lines adjoins a perpendicular linear groove.	
	Ladder	A series of parallel short grooves confined on the top and bottom by another pair of parallel grooves, this time perpendicular to the first set.	
	Parallel Arc	Two or more arcs parallel to each other.	
	Enclosed	A set of parallel straight lines enclosed by a groove, often cartouche-like.	
	Unenclosed	A set of parallel straight lines lacking any type of enclosing groove.	
	Central division	A set of parallel straight lines divided by a central groove.	
	In ring	A set of parallel straight lines enclosed by a ring.	
Animal Variants	Stylized deer	Representation of a deer which is neither completely linear nor realistic.	

Naturalistic deer	Representation of a deer (male or female) with naturalistic references.	
Linear deer	Simple representation of a deer (male or female), in a linear fashion.	
Stylized horse	Representation of a horse which is neither completely linear nor realistic.	
Naturalistic horse	Representation of a horse (male or female) with naturalistic references.	
Linear horse	Representation of a deer (male or female) with naturalistic references.	
Stylized unidentified species	Unidentified species depicted in a stylized way.	
Naturalistic unidentified species	Unidentified species of animal with a more naturalistic design.	
Linear unidentified species	Unidentified species of animal depicted in a linear shape, with no details.	
Animal footprints (hooves)	Replicas of impressions left by animals hooves on the ground.	
Serpent	With the shape of a snake.	









<i>HUMAN</i> <i>VARIANTS</i>	Stylized Human Figure	Human figure designed in a stylized way. These are very rare.	
	Detailed Human Figure	Human figured designed in a detailed, naturalistic way. These are very rare.	
	Riding Scene	Composition of human and horse.	
<i>WEAPON</i> <i>VARIANTS</i>	Axe	Axes can have more or less detail.	
	Dagger	Daggers can be more or less stylized, with or without details of the material counterpart.	
	Short-sword	A short blade that may be hafted.	
	Halberd	Representation of the material object, halberd.	
	Shield	Although there is no certainty about what this depiction represents it has been suggested that it is a shield, due to its rectangular shape.	
	Spear	Hafted object in the shape of a spear.	







	Unknown	Any other weapon that is not evidently recognizable.	
<i>IDOLS</i>	Simple Idols	Simple cylindrical motif. May display lines delimiting the “head”.	
	Segmented Idols	Cylindrical or near rectangular motif, internally segmented.	
<i>MISC.</i>	Wishbone	A “V” shaped form in which two short linear grooves converge on one end.	
	Soliform	Sun-shaped motifs.	
	Podomorphs	Foot-shaped images. These can be in pairs or isolated and level of details vary from the outline of the feet to the fingers, nails, shoes, etc.	
	Swastikas	Two crossed grooves with sharp angles.	
	Labyrinths	A complex circular motif. An assemblage of circles, arcs, conjoined ends, etc.	
	Palettes	Typically a motif composed by a square from where a linear	

		groove departs, ending on a cup-mark.	
	Grid/Hatching	Parallel and perpendicular grooves making a checkerboard pattern.	
	Cross	Two linear grooves carved perpendicular to each other and intersected in their middles.	
	Presence of historic motif	Any modern motif that represents non-prehistoric carvings.	
<i>ERASED FEATURES</i>	Circles	A circle shaped depression completely pecked on the inside, suggesting a motif has been removed.	
	Squares	A square-shaped depression, completely pecked on the inside, suggesting a motif has been removed.	
	Others	Other shapes that may have been erased from the rock surface through pecking.	
<i>UNIDENTIFIED</i>		Motifs with difficult identifications or whose shape is not recognisable.	

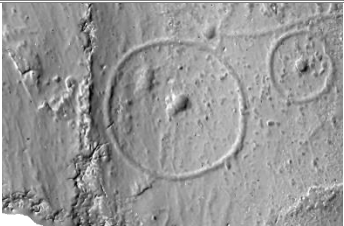

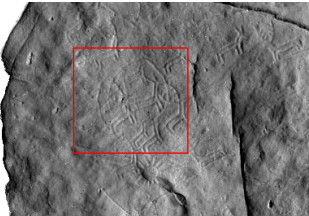


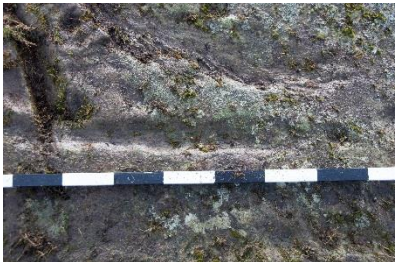


**Table 23** Description of attributes in the category of Motif Behaviour, included in the Graphic Scale.

MOTIF BEHAVIOUR			
<i>CUP-MARKS</i>	Linear Row	When three or more cup-marks were carved in a linear fashion.	
	Curvilinear Row	When three or more cup-marks were carved in a curvilinear line.	
	Clustered Cup-marks	A group of 3 cups displayed randomly and in close proximity.	
	Clustered mini cup-marks	Same as the above but cup-marks are of small size.	
	Conjoined cup-marks	When two or more cup-marks were carved contiguously.	
<i>CIRCLES</i>	Converging Circles	When two or more individual circular motifs are depicted adjoined to each other	
<i>RADIALS</i>	Direction Consistency	When two or more radial grooves on the same panel are consistently orientated towards the same direction (excluding paired radials).	
	Direction Variation	When two or more radial grooves on the same panel have different orientations.	

<b>ENCLOSURES</b>	Convergence	Two or more closed grooves that bordered.	
<b>PARALLEL GROOVES</b>	Diagonal	Linear grooves developing in a diagonal fashion.	
	Consistent Length	Straight linear grooves disposed parallel to each other, sharing an approximate length.	
	Length Gradation	A set of parallel, straight grooves that vary in length.	
<b>GENERAL</b>	Linearity	When there is a general sense of linear organization on the composition.	
	Convergence	When there is a sense of motif convergence on the composition.	

**Table 24** Description of the attributes of Carving Techniques category, included in the Graphic Scale of analysis.

CARVING TECHNIQUES		
<i>Pecking</i>	Regular pecking probably made with a chisel.	
<i>Rough Pecking</i>	Uneven pecking, with no refined finishing.	
<i>Incision</i>	Fine lines made with a sharp tool.	
<i>Abrasion</i>	When the motifs are scraped on the surface.	
<i>Linear Cup-marks</i>	Motif designed with a succession of cup-marks, generally of consistent sizes.	
<i>Joined Cup-marks</i>	Motif designed with a succession of cup-marks that are then joined together through abrasion.	

---

***Combination of Pecking  
and Abrasion***

When motifs are firstly carved through pecking and finished with abrasion.



***Combination of Cup-  
marks and Pecking***

Motifs are done with a combination of cup-marks and pecking.



***Sunken Motifs  
(depressions on surface)***

This technique is usually applied to cup-marks or cup-and-ring circles. Grooves are not carved but polished on the stone, resulting in soft depressions that are shaped to form the motifs.



## 6.2. SENSORIAL SCALE: THE ROCK SURFACE

**Table 25** The compositional subclasses used to define the carved panels.





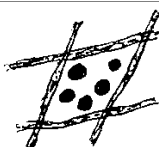



COMPOSITIONAL SUBCLASSES	
<b><i>Single</i></b>	Where a carved surface features only one motif.
<b><i>Simple</i></b>	Where a composition features a simple arrangement of a small number of motifs (1 to 2 simple motifs or a relatively plain composition of motifs).
<b><i>Clustered</i></b>	Where a number of motifs are closely spaced or arranged in order to cover a limited area (half or less) of the panel.
<b><i>Prominent Motif</i></b>	Where a single motif occupies a central position in a composition due to their location or size. Similar to the 'Prominent central motif Style' defined by Eogan (1986:122), but with less emphasis on centrality.
<b><i>Irregular</i></b>	Where the motifs are dispersed in an apparently random and irregular manner across the panel. Similar to Eogan's 'Random Style' (1986:165) and in principle to the 'Loughcrew Style', by Shee Twohig (1981:106).
<b><i>Dispersed</i></b>	Where a series of motifs are widely, but relatively evenly, arranged across the carved surface.
<b><i>Dense</i></b>	Where a series of closely set and / or interconnected motifs of various types occur across the entire or majority of the panel surface, or arranged across a sizable area within the overall panel surface, giving an integrated and complex effect. Generally does not apply to panels where fewer than 4 different types of motifs are represented. Similar to Eogan's 'Lavish Style' (1986:164) and the principle of 'Fourknocks Style' after Shee Twohig (1981:106).









**Table 26** Motif Range Subclasses, another component used to approach motif classification.

MOTIF RANGE SUBCLASSES		
<b><i>A</i></b>	<b><i>Dominant Type</i></b>	Where a panel is dominated by a single motif, due to its frequency.
<b><i>B</i></b>	<b><i>Limited Type</i></b>	The panel is dominated by two or three motif types due to their frequency (no more than four motif types present).
<b><i>C</i></b>	<b><i>Varied Type</i></b>	Where a panel features five or more different types of motifs.



**Table 27** Details regarding the structural variants underpinning the compositions of the carved rocks. These elements contribute for the spatial organization of the compositions but are not necessarily motifs on their own.

STRUCTURAL VARIANTS			
<b>Fissure Variants</b>	Fissure truncation	When a motif is seemingly truncated (i.e. partial) due to its relationship with natural fissures and ancient cracks.	
	Fissure as radial	When an ancient fissure or crack is apparently acting as a radial groove for a cup-and-ring motif.	
	Fissure convergence	When a groove or motif was depicted in order to meet an ancient natural fissure or crack on the rock face.	
	Fissure enhanced	When an ancient crack or fissure has been enhanced through pecking (lengthened, deepened or widened).	
	Fissure – dividing or enclosing	When natural fissures and/or cracks are included in the composition, either by dividing or enclosing motifs.	
<b>Natural Depressions</b>	Natural depressions enclosed by cup-marks	When a set of cup-marks are carved around a natural element (i.e. solution hole)	
	Natural depressions enclosed by ring	When a ring is enclosing a natural depression (i.e. solution hole, crack, etc.)	
	Natural depressions enclosed by +2 rings	When 2 rings or more are enclosing a natural depression (i.e. solution hole).	

	Natural depressions intersected by motifs	When motifs interact with natural depressions on the surface.	
	Natural depressions in relation to motifs	When motifs are depicted taking into account nearby natural depressions, although not physically relating.	
<b>Structural Variants</b>	Superimpositions	When two or more motifs overlap.	
	Conjoined motifs	When two or more motifs are depicted side by side, abut to each other.	
	Intricate network of lines joining motifs	When motifs are connected by a number of grooves that can be wavy, curvilinear, straight, angular, etc.	
<b>Panel Edge Convergence Variants</b>	Panel Edge convergence	Where a design physically joins the edge of a rock surface.	
	Panel Edge Motif Truncation	Incomplete motif due to proximity to the panel edge.	
	Panel Edge Compositional Effect	Where the edge of the panel is seemingly part of the composition, impacting or restricting the carved motifs.	

**Table 28** Assemblage of characteristics used to describe the type of rocks used to carve.

<b>MEDIUM CHARACTERIZATION</b>		
<b>Surface Type</b>	Boulder	Motifs were inscribed on an earthfast boulder/erratic.
	Outcrop	Motifs were carved on a rock formation that is visible on the surface.
	Shelter/Cliff	Motifs were carved on a natural and protective rocky structure.
<b>Rock Surface Topography</b>	Horizontal	General topography of the carved rock is horizontal.
	Vertical	General topography of the carved rock is vertical.
	Plain	General topography of the carved rock is flat.
	Concave	General topography of the carved rock is rounded inward.
	Convex	General topography of the carved rock is rounded outward.
	Sloped	General topography of the carved rock is inclined.
<b>Rock Surface Texture</b>	Smooth	Carved surface is continuous and even with few fissures.
	Rough	Carved surface is irregular and uneven, interrupted by a number of elements.
<b>Rock Surface Morphology</b>	Fissures/Cracks	Presence of fissures or cracks on the carved surface.
	Natural hollows	Presence of natural hollows on the carved surface.
	Bedding plains	Presence of bedding plains on the carved surface.
	Solution holes	Presence of solution holes on the carved surface.
	Basin	Presence of a basin or more on the carved surface.
	Rectilinear depression	Presence of depressions with rectilinear morphology.

<b>Rock Grain Type</b>	Fine grain	Rock surface made of very fine grains, almost indistinguishable individually.
	Medium grain	Rock surface made of medium sized grains, distinguishable individually.
	Large grain	Rock surface made of large grains, easily identifiable individually.
<b>Visible Components</b>	Quartz	Presence of large components or veins of quartz on the rocky surface
	Mica	Presence of large components of mica on the rocky surface
	Feldspar	Presence of large components of feldspar on the rocky surface
	Others	Other types of inclusions that may be visible to the naked eye on the rock surface.
<b>Inclination of the Carved Panel</b>	Flat/Plain	Carved panel is flat, generally close to the ground level
	Smooth	Carved panel is not completely flat, but slopes slightly.
	Accentuated	Carved panel has a noticeable inclination.
	Very Accentuated	Carved panel is very sloped.
	Vertical	Carved panel is vertical.
<b>Inclination of the Slope</b>	Flat/Plain	A plain terrain.
	Smooth	Inclination of the terrain is soft.
	Accentuated	Inclination of the slope is slightly abrupt.
	Very Accentuated	Inclination of terrain is very steep.
<b>Geology Type</b>	Granite	Carved rock is made of granite.
	Limestone	Carved rock is made of limestone.
	Greywacke	Carved rock is made of greywacke.
	Sandstone	Carved rock is made of sandstone.
	Schist	Carved rock is made of schist.
	Others	Other types of rocks that are not on the list.

### 6.3. ENVIRONMENTAL SCALE: THE WIDER LANDSCAPE

**Table 29** Assemblage of parameters used to characterize the landscape location of the carved rocks.

LANDSCAPE SITUATION			
<b>Topography</b>	Highlands	When the carved rocks are located on higher grounds, i.e. top areas of mountains or close.	
	Lowlands	When carved rocks are located in the base of mountains or low grounds of valleys.	
	In Between	When the carved rocks are located on hillsides or half-way up slopes.	
<b>Relief</b>	Valley Bottom	Rocks located in the flat, lower area of the depressions which are valleys.	
	Spur	Rocks located on a lateral ridge of a mountain or hill.	
	Knoll	Rocks located on a hillock, or small, round natural hill.	
	Plateau	Rocks located where the land is flat.	
	Top (summit/hill)	Rocks located on the top of a hill.	
	Middle (hillside)	Rocks located on the sloping side of a hill.	
<b>Slope</b>	Flat/Gentle	0 – 2 % <sup>29</sup>	Plain terrain.
	Soft/Smooth	2 – 5 %	Gentle inclination of the terrain.
	Medium	5 – 15 %	Terrain slopes more evidently.
	Accentuated	15 – 45%	Steep slopes.
	Very Accentuated	45 – 100%	Very steep slopes.

<sup>29</sup> This slope categorization can be found here:  
<http://geographyfieldwork.com/SlopeSteepnessIndex.htm>



**Table 30** Preferential visibilities is another component used to characterize the landscape setting of the carved rocks. Each rock can have a preferential viewshed towards more than one direction.

VISIBILITY PREFERENCES	
<i>Preferential Orientation of Visibility Patterns</i>	North
	Northeast
	East
	Southeast
	South
	Southwest
	West
	Northwest

**Table 31** Criteria for the fieldwork assessment of Landscape Analysis.

LANDSCAPE ENQUIRIES TO THE ROCKS	
<i>Does the rock stand out in the landscape?</i>	Refers to the prominence of the rock and how visible it is in the landscape.
<i>Other archaeological sites within a 500 m radius?</i>	If there are any other archaeological sites of different types within a radius of 500 m.
<i>Other archaeological sites within 1 km radius?</i>	If there are any other archaeological sites of different types within a radius of 1 km.
<i>Proximity to other carved rocks? (less than 50 m)</i>	If there are any other carved rocks in 50 m or less.
<i>Proximity to other carved rocks? (up to 100 m)</i>	If there are any other carved rocks in a distance of up to 100 m.
<i>Intervisibility with other carved rocks?</i>	If from the rock being documented, other carved rocks can be seen in the landscape.
<i>Intervisibility with other archaeological sites?</i>	If from the rock being documented, other archaeological sites can be seen in the landscape.
<i>Is the rock accessible?</i>	If it is easy to access the rock in terms of trekking time, energy and obstacles.
<i>Rock situated in natural pathway?</i>	If it can be considered that the rock is located in areas of optimal routeways.
<i>Rock situated in modern pathway?</i>	If the rock is located in the proximities or by a modern pathway.
<i>Discrete Location in Landscape?</i>	If the rock is 'hidden' in the landscape.
<i>Large audiences at site?</i>	Can large numbers of people congregate in the area where the rock is located.
<i>Large Audiences looking at motifs?</i>	Can large numbers of people visualise the motifs on the rock simultaneously.

# APPENDIX 7

---

## LIST OF VARIABLES USED ON THE DIFFERENT APPROACHES TO THE PRESENCE/ABSENCE MATRIX AND NETWORK ANALYSIS.

### A. FIRST APPROACH

#### *Motif Variation*

Cupmark Variants  
Unstructured Pecking  
Ring Variants  
Penannular Rings Variants  
Rosette Variants  
Spiral Variants  
Radial Groove Variants  
Keyhole Variants  
Enclosure Variants  
Groove Variants  
Parallel Groove Variants  
Animal Variants  
Human Variants  
Weapon Variants  
Miscellaneous  
Idols  
Erased Features

#### *Structural Variants*

Fissure Variants  
Natural Depressions  
Structural Variants  
Panel Convergence Variants

#### *Motif Behaviour*

Linearity  
Conjoined/Convergence Variants  
Radials - Consistent Direction  
Radials - Varied directions

#### *Medium Characterization*

Boulder  
Outcrop  
Shelter/Cliff  
Rock Surface Horizontal  
Rock Surface Vertical  
Rock Surface Plain  
Rock Surface Concave  
Rock Surface Convex  
Rock Surface Sloped

### *Landscape Situation*

Highlands

Lowlands

In between

Slope Flat/Gentle (0 - 2%)

Slope Soft/Smooth (2 - 5%)

Slope Medium (5 - 15%)

Slope Accentuated (15 - 45%)

Slope Very Accentuated (45 - 90%)

### **B. SECOND APPROACH**

#### *Motif Variation*

Isolated Cup-marks

Rows of Cup-marks

Clusters of Cup-marks

Enclosed Cup-marks

Cup-marks in rings

Cup-marks in grooves

Conjoined Cup-marks

Dumbbells

Disc/Oval Cupmarks

Cup-marks with Internal Features

Solution holes as Cup-marks

Intestinal Grooves

Pecking - Random

Pecking - Condensed

Simple Rings

Cup-and-Rings

Rings surrounding wise cups/depressions

Gapped rings

Combined Rings

Rings with converging ends

Rings with conjoined ends

Terminus Convergence

Ring Extended

Wide spaced ring with cup

Simple Ovals

Ovals with cup-marks

Squared rings with cup-marks

Simple U

U with cup-marks

Segmented circles

**Circular Penannulars**  
**Oval Penannulars**  
**Combined Penannulars**  
 Rosettes Simple  
 Rosettes Composed  
 Left-handed spirals  
 Right-handed spirals  
 Radial from cup-mark (simple)  
 Single radials  
 Multiple radials  
 Enclosed Radial  
 Dumbbell Radial  
 Paired Radial  
 Simple Keyholes  
 Multiple Keyholes  
 Penannular Keyholes  
 Rectilinear Enclosures simple  
 Rectilinear Enclosures Multiple  
 Rectilinear Enclosures with cups  
 Segmented rectilinear enclosures  
 Curvilinear enclosures simple  
 Curvilinear enclosure multiple  
 Curvilinear enclosure with cups  
 Segmented curvilinear enclosure  
 Others  
 Grooves Linear  
 Grooves Rectilinear  
 Grooves Curvilinear  
 Partly enclosing  
 Arcs  
 Chevrons  
**Animals - Horse**  
**Animals - Deer**  
**Animals Other**  
**Humans Solo**  
**Humans Riding Scene**  
 Weapons Axe  
 Weapons Dagger  
 Weapons Other/Unknown  
 Idols  
 Misc. Wishbone  
 Misc. Soliforms  
 Misc. Swastika  
 Misc. Grids  
 Misc. Cross  
 Misc. Historical  
 Misc. Labyrinth

## Erased Features

### Structural Variants

#### Fissure Interaction

#### Use of Natural Features

#### Structural Variants

#### Panel Convergence Variants

### *Structural Variants*

#### Superimpositions

#### Conjoined/Convergence motifs

#### Networks of lines

### *Motif Behaviour*

#### Linearity

#### Radials - Consistent Direction

#### Radials - Varied directions

### *Panel Edge Convergence Variants*

#### Panel Convergence

### *Carving Techniques*

#### Pecking

#### Rough Pecking

#### Incision

#### Abrasion

#### Linear cup-marks

#### Joined cup-marks

#### Combination of Pecking and Abrasion

#### Combination of Cup-marks and Pecking

#### Combination of Cup-marks and Abrasion

#### Sunken motifs (depressions on the surface)

### *Medium Characterization*

#### Boulder

#### Outcrop

#### Shelter/Cliff

#### Surface Flat/Plain

#### Surface Smooth

#### Surface Accentuated

#### Surface Very Accentuated

#### Surface Vertical

### *Landscape Situation*

#### Highlands



Lowlands

In between

Slope Flat/Gentle (0 - 2%)

Slope Soft/Smooth (2 - 5%)

Slope Medium (5 - 15%)

Slope Accentuated (15 - 45%)

Slope Very Accentuated (45 - 90%)

### *Visibility Preferences / Visibility Analysis*

North

Northeast

East

Southeast

South

Southwest

West

Northwest

### *Landscape Analysis*

Prominent Rock

Proximity to Carved Rocks

Proximity to Archaeological Sites

Intervisibility with carved rocks

Intervisibility with archaeological sites

Accessible

Large Audiences on site

## **C. THIRD APPROACH (ALL CATEGORIES AND VARIANTS)**

### *Motif Variation*

Isolated Cup-marks

Linear row of cup-marks

Curvilinear row of cup-marks

Cluster of cup-marks

Enclosed cup-mark

Cluster of central cup-marks

Satellite cup-mark (in ring)

Cup-mark at ring terminus

Terminal cup-mark in groove

Cup-mark along groove

Cup-mark adjoining ring

Cup-mark adjoining groove

Cup-mark between rings

Cup-mark in ring gap

Off centre cup-mark

Multiple enclosed cup-marks  
 Conjoined cup-marks  
 Disc cup-mark  
 Cup-mark with internal features  
 Dumbbell  
 Oval cup-mark  
 Isolated Mini cup-mark  
 Linear row of mini cupmarks  
 Cluster of mini cup-marks  
 Enclosed mini cup-marks  
 Enclosed central mini cup-mark  
 Solution holes used/transformed into cup-marks  
 Intestinal (conjoined linear cup-marks)  
 Condensed pecking  
 Random pecking  
 Enclosed dense pecking  
 Single Ring (without cup-mark)  
 Double Ring (without cup-mark)  
 Multiple Rings (without cup-marks)  
 Gapped Single Ring (without cup-mark)  
 Double gapped ring (without cup-mark)  
 Gapped Single Ring (with cup-mark)  
 Gapped Double Ring (with cup-mark)  
 Gapped multiple Ring (with cup-mark)  
 Cup and 1 ring  
 Cup and 2 rings  
 Cup and 3 rings  
 Cup and 4 rings  
 Cup and 5 rings  
 Cup and 6 rings  
 Cup and 7 rings  
 Cup and 8 rings  
 Cup and 9 rings  
 Cup and 10 rings  
 Partial ring  
 Double partial ring  
 Multiple partial 3 rings  
 Multiple partial 4 rings  
 Multiple partial +5 rings  
 Gapped and complete combination ring (2 rings)  
 Gapped and complete combination (3 rings)  
 Gapped and complete combination (+ 4 rings)  
 Gapped ring on one side, with radial  
 Gapped ring on one side, with radial (2 rings)  
 Gapped ring on one side, with radial (3 or + rings)  
 Ring Extended  
 Converging Circles  
 Ring with cup and converging ends (1 ring)  
 Ring with cup and converging ends (2 rings)  
 Ring with cup and converging ends (3 or + rings)  
 Ring with gapped, converging ends

Ring with 1 conjoined end  
 Ring with conjoined end (1 ring)  
 Ring with conjoined ends (2 rings)  
 Ring with conjoined ends (3 or + rings)  
 Ring terminus convergence  
 Ring surrounding large cup-mark/central depression (1 ring)  
 Ring surrounding large cup-mark/central depression (2 rings)  
 Ring surrounding large cup-mark/central depression (3 or + rings)  
 Wide spaced ring with central cup-mark  
 Single oval ring  
 Double val without cup-mark  
 Multiple oval without cup-mark  
 Oval ring with central cup-mark  
 Oval ring with central cup-mark (2 rings)  
 Oval ring with central cup-mark (3 or + rings)  
 Single squared-ring with central cup-mark  
 Double squared-ring with central cup-mark (2 rings)  
 Multiple squared-ring with central cup-mark (3 or + rings)  
 Single 'U' shape without cup-mark  
 Double 'U' shape without cup-mark  
 Single 'U' shape with cup-mark  
 Double 'U' shape with cup-mark (2 rings)  
 Multiple 'U' shape with cup-marks (3 or + rings)  
 Compartmentalised circle  
**Single Penannular**  
**Double Penannular (2 arcs)**  
**Multiple Penannular (3 or + arcs)**  
**Single Oval Penannular**  
**Double oval penannular (2 arcs)**  
**Multiple oval penannular (3 or + arcs)**  
**Combined penannular (2 rings)**  
**Combined penannulas (3 rings)**  
**Combined penannular (4 or + rings)**  
 Rosette Simple (arrangement of cup-marks)  
 Rosette - Enclosed cup-marks without central cup-mark  
 Rosette - Enclosed cup-marks with central cup-mark  
 Rosette with enclosed cupmarks and groove  
 Incipient right-handed spiral ring (without cup-mark)  
 Incipient right-handed spiral ring (with cup-mark)  
 Incipient left-handed spiral ring (without cup-mark)  
 Incipient left-handed spiral ring (with cup-mark)  
 Right-handed spiral without cup-mark  
 Right-handed spiral with central cup-mark  
 Left-handed spiral without cup-mark  
 Left-handed spiral with central cup-mark  
 Running spiral  
 Right-handed horn spiral  
 Left-handed horn spiral  
 Right-handed double link 'S' spiral  
 Left-handed double link 'S' spiral

Right-handed serpentiform spiral  
 Left-handed serpentiform spiral  
 Triple spiral  
 Combined Spiral and cup-and-ring  
 Radial from cup-mark  
 Truncating radial  
 Non-truncating radial  
 Combined radial (truncating and non-truncating)  
 Link radial  
 Multiple radial  
 Radial from inner ring  
 Radial from outer ring  
 Partial radial  
 Enclosed radial  
 Paired radial  
 Dumbbell radial  
 Angular radial  
 Radial continuation  
 Simple keyhole  
 Keyhole around cup-mark  
 Keyhole around ring  
 Keyhole around cup and groove  
 Multiple keyholes around cup-mark  
 Multiple keyholes around cup-mark and groove  
 Penannular around keyhole  
 Penannular around keyhole with cup-mark  
 Paired radial groove (keyhole variant)  
 Enclosure - Curvilinear  
 Enclosure - Curvilinear with cup-marks  
 Enclosure - Rectilinear with cup-marks  
 Enclosure - Semi-circular enclosure  
 Enclosure - Simple rectilinaer/square/rectangle  
 Enclosure - Multiple rectilinear/square/rectangle  
 Enclosure - Multiple Curvilinear/Circle/Oval  
 Enclosure - Segmented Rectilinear Enclosure  
 Enclosure - Segmented Curvilinear Enclosure  
 Enclosure - Cartouche  
 Enclosure - Diamond-shaped enclosure  
 Enclosure - Triangle  
 Enclosure with internal segmentation  
 Groove - Rectilinear  
 Groove - Curvilinear  
 Groove - Wavy line  
 Groove - Linear straight  
 Groove - Linear Smooth  
 Groove - Linear angular  
 Groove - Partly enclosing  
 Groove - Single Arc  
 Groove - Single chevron  
 Groove - Double chevron  
 Groove - Serpentineform

## Groove - 'V' shaped

Parallel Grooves - Straight

Parallel Grooves - Wavy line

Parallel Grooves - Diagonal

Parallel Grooves - Originating from linear stem

Parallel Grooves - Ladder

Parallel Grooves - Parallel Arc

Parallel Grooves - Enclosed

Parallel Grooves - Unenclosed

Parallel Grooves - Central division

Parallel Grooves - In ring

Animal - Stylized deer

Animal - Naturalistic deer

Animal - Linear deer

Animal - Stylized hore

Animal - Naturalistic horse

Animal - Linear horse

Animal - Stylized unidentified species

Animal - Naturalistic unidentified species

Animal - Linear unidentified species

Animal footprints (hooves)

Animal - Serpent

Humans - Stylized human figure

Humans - Detailed human figure

Humans - Riding scene

Weapons - Axe

Weapons - Dagger

Weapons - Short-sword

Weapons - Halberd

Weapons - Shield

Weapons - Spear

Weapons - Unknown

## Simple Idols

### Segmented Idols

Misc. Wishbone

Misc. Soliforms

Misc. Podomorphs

Misc. Swastikas

Misc. Labyrinths

Misc. Palettes

Misc. Grid

Misc. Cross

Misc. Historical Motifs

Misc. Unidentified

Erased - Circle

Erased - Square/Rectangle

Erased - Others

## *Fissure Variants*

### Fissure Truncation

**Fissure as radial**  
**Fissure convergence**  
**Fissure enhanced**  
**Fissure - dividing or enclosing**

### *Natural Depressions*

**Enclosed by cup-marks**  
**Enclosed by ring**  
**Enclosed by 2+ rings**  
**Intersected by motifs**  
**In relation to motifs**  
**Enhanced**

### *Structural Variants*

**Superimpositions**  
**Conjoined motifs**  
**Intricate network of lines joining motifs**

### *Panel Convergence Variants*

**Panel edge convergence**  
**Panel edge motif truncation**  
**Panel edge compositional effect**

### *Motifs behaviour*

**Linearity**  
**Radials - Consistent Direction**  
**Radials - Varied directions**

### *Carving Techniques*

**Pecking**  
**Rough Pecking**  
**Incision**  
**Abrasion**  
**Linear cup-marks**  
**Joined cup-marks**  
**Combination of Pecking and Abrasion**  
**Combination of Cup-marks and Pecking**  
**Combination of Cup-marks and Abrasion**  
**Sunken motifs (depressions on the surface)**

### *Medium Characterization*

**Boulder**  
**Outcrop**  
**Shelter/Cliff**  
**Rock Surface Horizontal**  
**Rock Surface Vertical**



Rock Surface Plain  
Rock Surface Concave  
Rock Surface Convex  
Rock Surface Sloped  
Surface Texture Smooth  
Surface Texture Rough  
Surface Morphology Fissures/Cracks  
Surface Morphology Natural Hollows  
Surface Morphology Bedding Planes  
Surface Morphology Solution holes  
Surface Morphology Basin  
Surface Morphology Rectilinear depression  
Fine Grain  
Medium Grain  
Large Grain  
Visible Components Quartz  
Visible Components Mica  
Visible Components Feldspar  
Visible Components Others  
Carved Panel - Flat/Plain  
Carved Panel - Smooth  
Carved Panel - Accentuated  
Carved Panel - Very Accentuated  
Carved Panel - Vertical  
Rock Medium Flat/Plain  
Rock Medium Smooth  
Rock Medium Accentuated  
Rock Medium Very Accentuated  
Rock Medium Vertical  
Granite  
Limestone  
Greywacke  
Sandstone  
Schist

### *Landscape Situation*

Topography - Highlands  
Topography - Lowlands  
Topography - In between  
Valley Bottom  
Spur  
Knoll  
Plateau  
Top (summit/hill)  
Middle (hillside)  
Slope - Flat/Gentle (0 - 2%)  
Slope - Soft/Smooth (2 - 5%)  
Slope - Medium (5 - 15%)  
Slope - Accentuated (15 - 45%)  
Slope - Very Accentuated (45 - 90%)

### *Visibility Preferences / Visibility Analysis*

North

Northeast

East

Southeast

South

Southwest

West

Northwest

### *Landscape Analysis*

Prominent Rock

Proximity to Carved Rocks

Proximity to Archaeological Sites

Intervisibility with carved rocks

Intervisibility with archaeological sites

Accessible

Large Audiences on site

## APPENDIX 8

### RESULTS: MOTIF AND PRESENCE/ABSENCE MATRIX

#### 8.1. GRAPHIC SCALE: THE MOTIFS

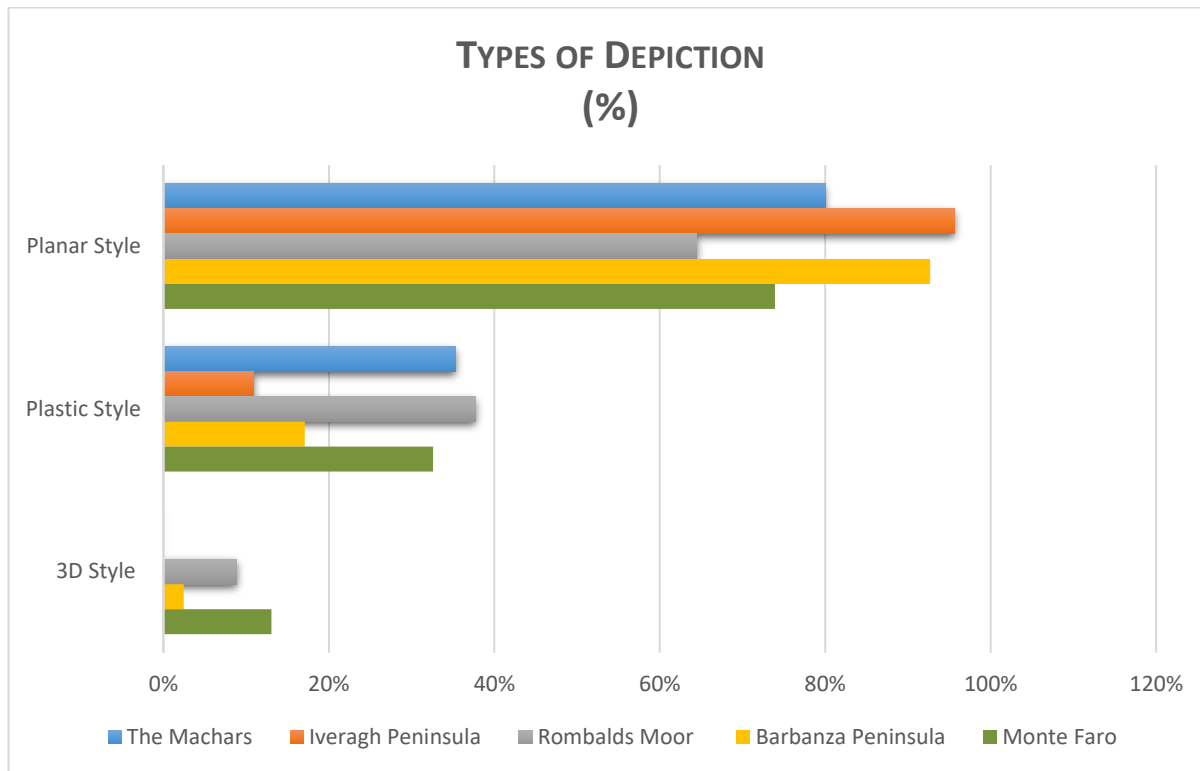
##### *A. Category: Types of Depictions*

**Table 32** Results of the category 'Types of Depictions' in counts.

	TYPE OF DEPICTION (COUNTS)				
	The Machars	Iveragh Peninsula	Rombalds Moor	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Planar Style</i>	68	44	29	39	34
<i>Plastic Style</i>	30	5	17	7	15
<i>3D Style</i>	0	0	4	1	6

**Table 33** Results of the category 'Types of Depictions' in percentages.

	TYPE OF DEPICTION (%)				
	The Machars	Iveragh Peninsula	Rombalds Moor	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Planar Style</i>	80%	95.65 %	64.44%	92.68%	73.91%
<i>Plastic Style</i>	35.29%	10.87%	37.78%	17.07%	2.44%
<i>3D Style</i>	0%	0%	8.89%	2.44%	13.04%



**Graphic 1** Graphic representation of the percentage of different *Types of Depiction* in each study area.

## B. Category: Carving Techniques

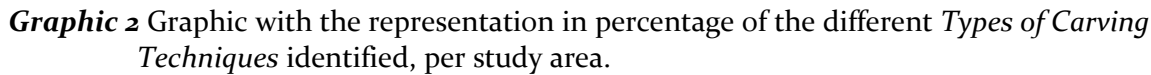
**Table 34** Results of the category 'Carving Techniques' in counts.

CARVING TECHNIQUES (COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Iveragh Peninsula	Ilkley Moor	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Pecking</i>	77	21	45	41	18
<i>Rough Pecking</i>	15	23	1	0	8
<i>Incision</i>	2	11	0	4	0
<i>Abrasion</i>	1	4	1	2	1
<i>Linear Cup-marks</i>	4	0	0	1	0
<i>Joined Cup-marks</i>	3	0	6	0	1
<i>Combination of Pecking and Abrasion</i>	6	5	2	0	30
<i>Combination of Cup- marks and Pecking</i>	5	0	1	0	0
<i>Combination of Cup- marks and Abrasion</i>	0	0	4	1	0
<i>Sunken Motifs (depressions on surface)</i>	1	0	10	0	4

**Table 35** Results of the categories 'Carving Techniques' in percentages.

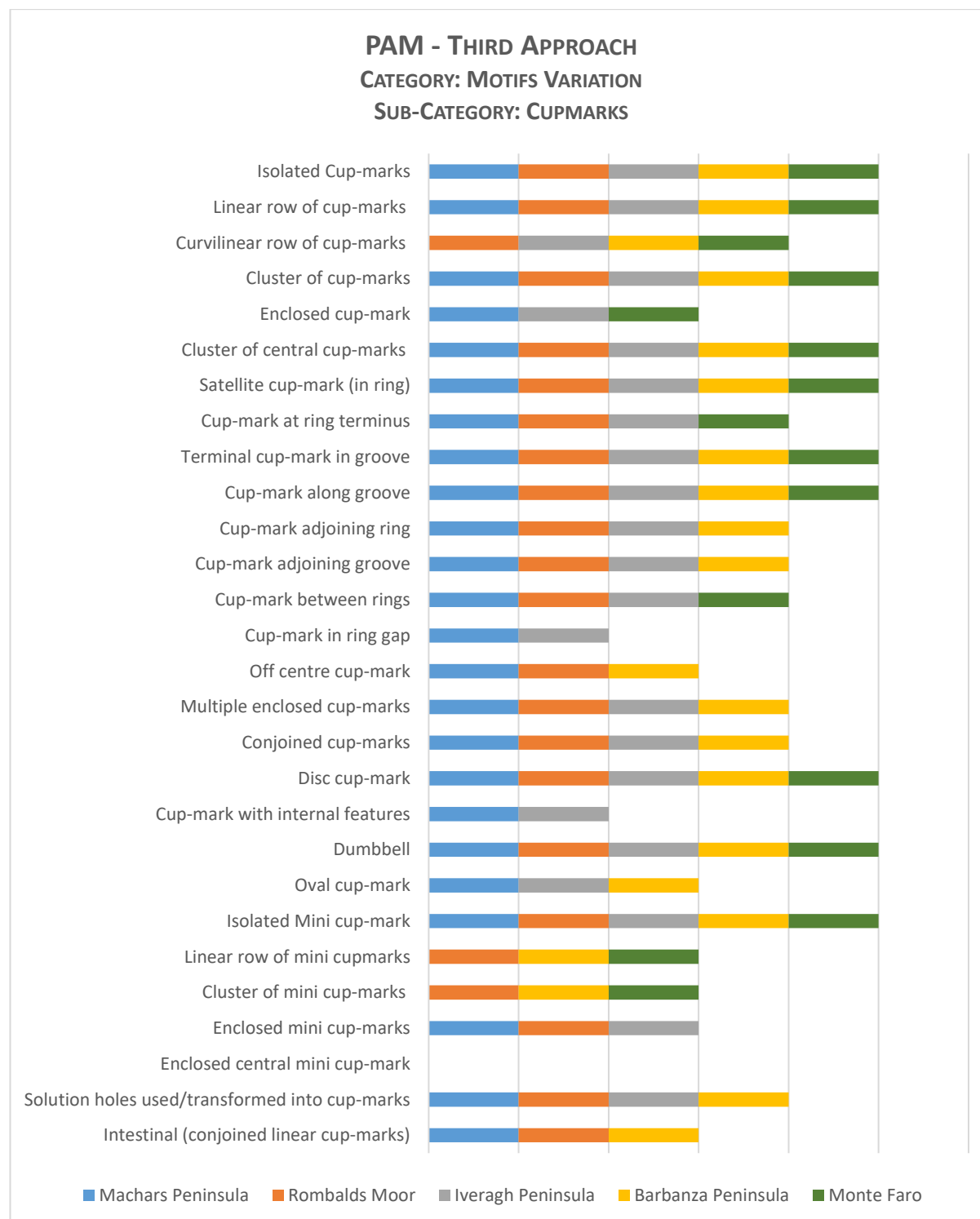
CARVING TECHNIQUES (%)					
	The Machars	Iveragh Peninsula	Ilkley Moor	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Pecking</i>	90.59%	45.65%	100%	100%	39.13%
<i>Rough Pecking</i>	17.65%	50%	2.22%	0%	17.39%
<i>Incision</i>	2.35%	23.91%	0%	9.76%	0%
<i>Abrasion</i>	1.18%	8.70%	2.22%	4.88%	2.17%
<i>Linear Cup-marks</i>	4.71%	0%	0%	2.44%	0%
<i>Joined Cup-marks</i>	2.53%	0%	13.33%	0%	2.17%
<i>Combination of Pecking and Abrasion</i>	7.06%	10.87%	4.44%	0%	65.22%
<i>Combination of Cup-marks and Pecking</i>	5.88%	0%	2.22%	0%	0%
<i>Combination of Cup-marks and Abrasion</i>	0%	0%	8.89%	2.44%	0%
<i>Sunken Motifs (depressions on surface)</i>	1.18%	0%	22.22%	0%	8.70%



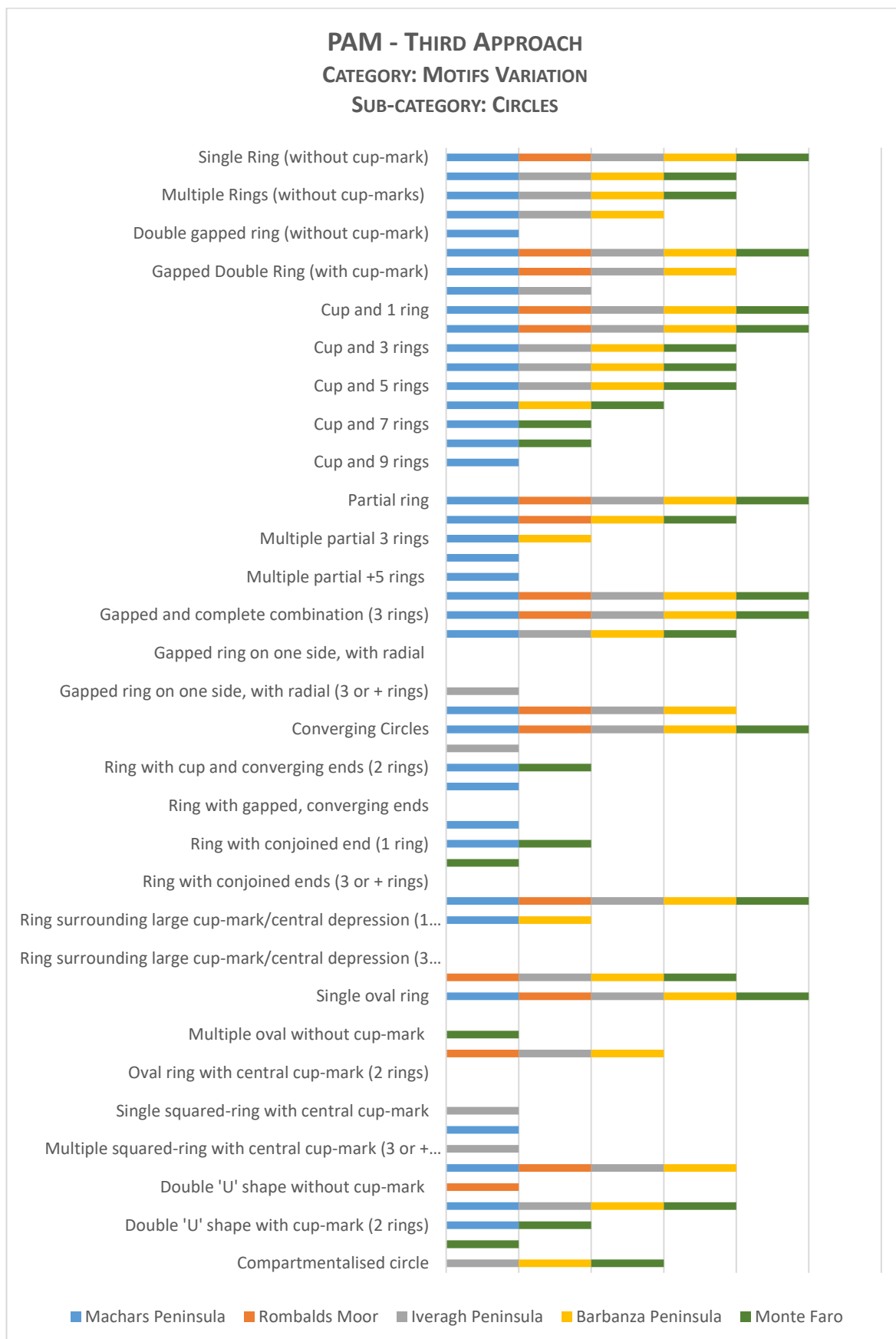


## C. Motif Variants

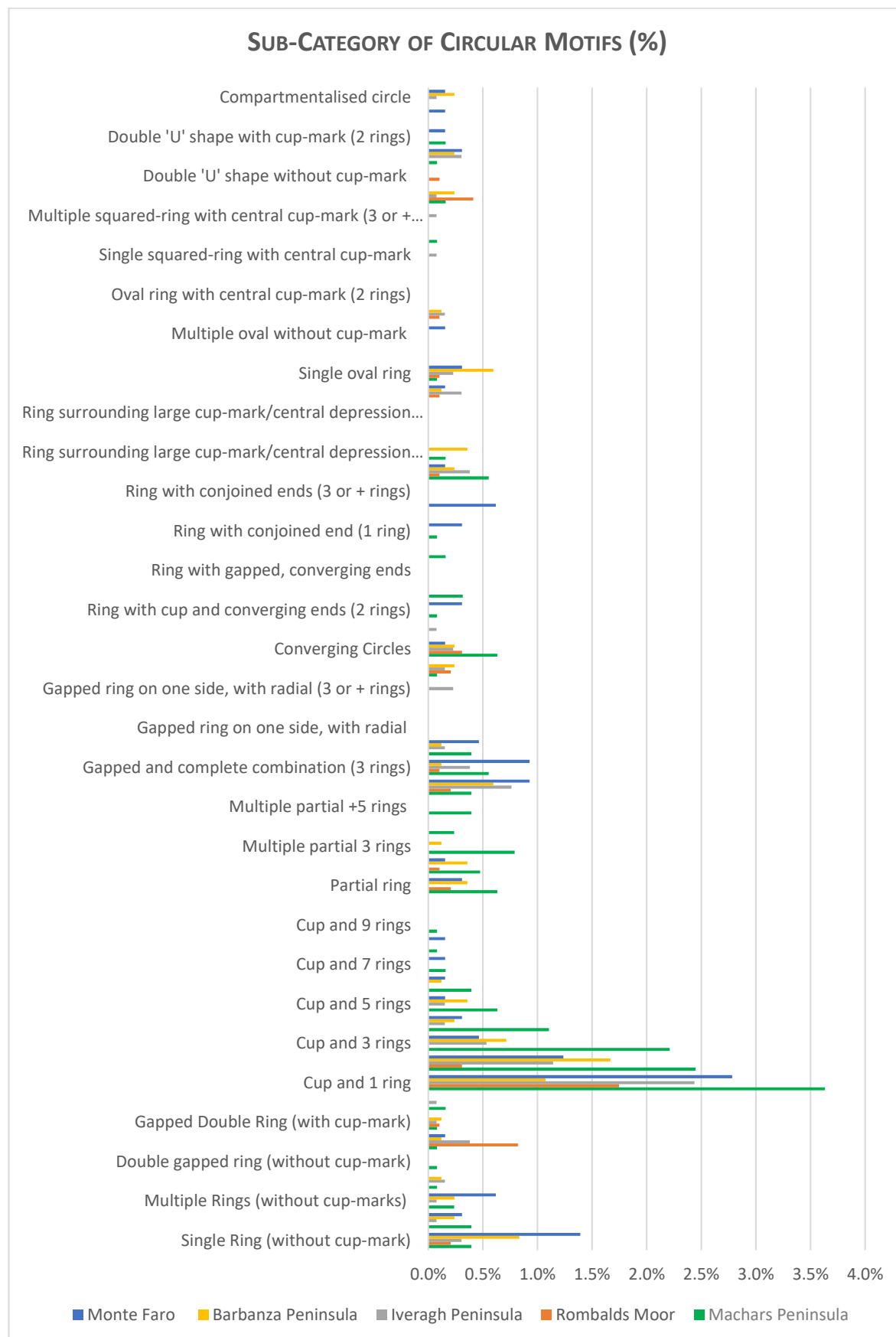
### Sub-Category: Cup-marks



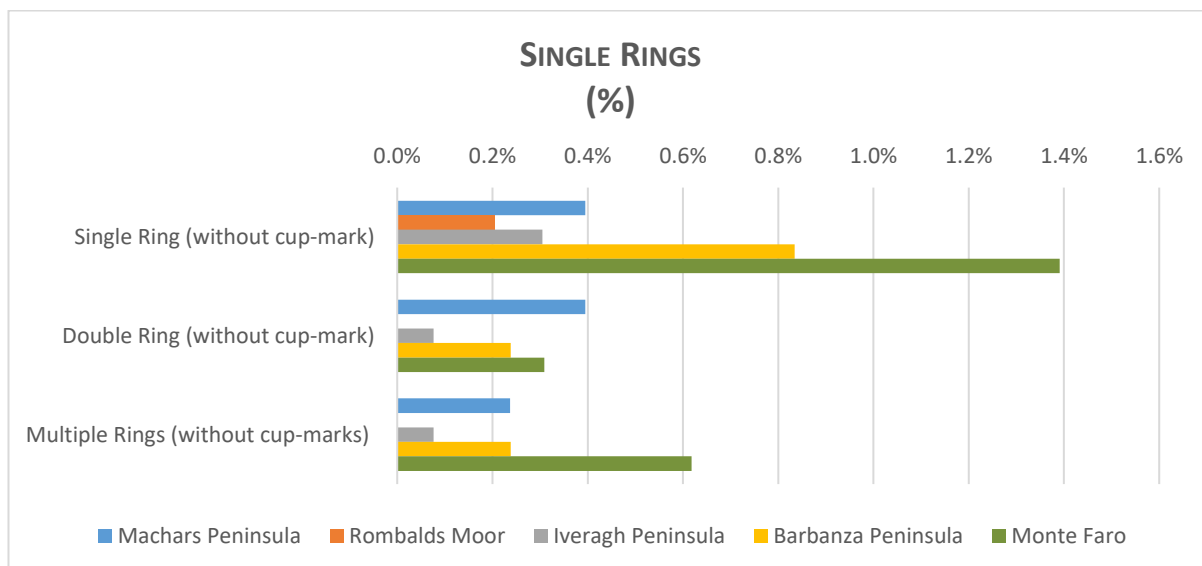
**Graphic 3** Presence/Absence of all types of cup-mark variants per region.



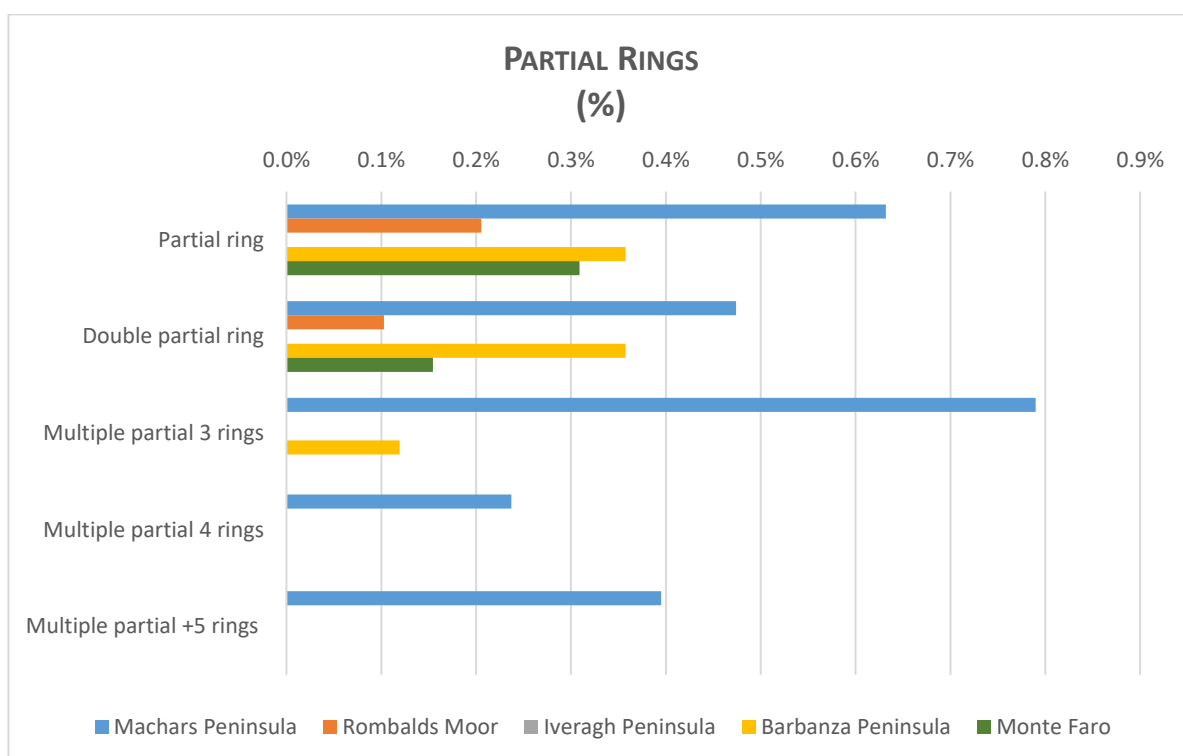
**Graphic 4** Partial graphic of the Presence/Absence of all variants of *circles* per region



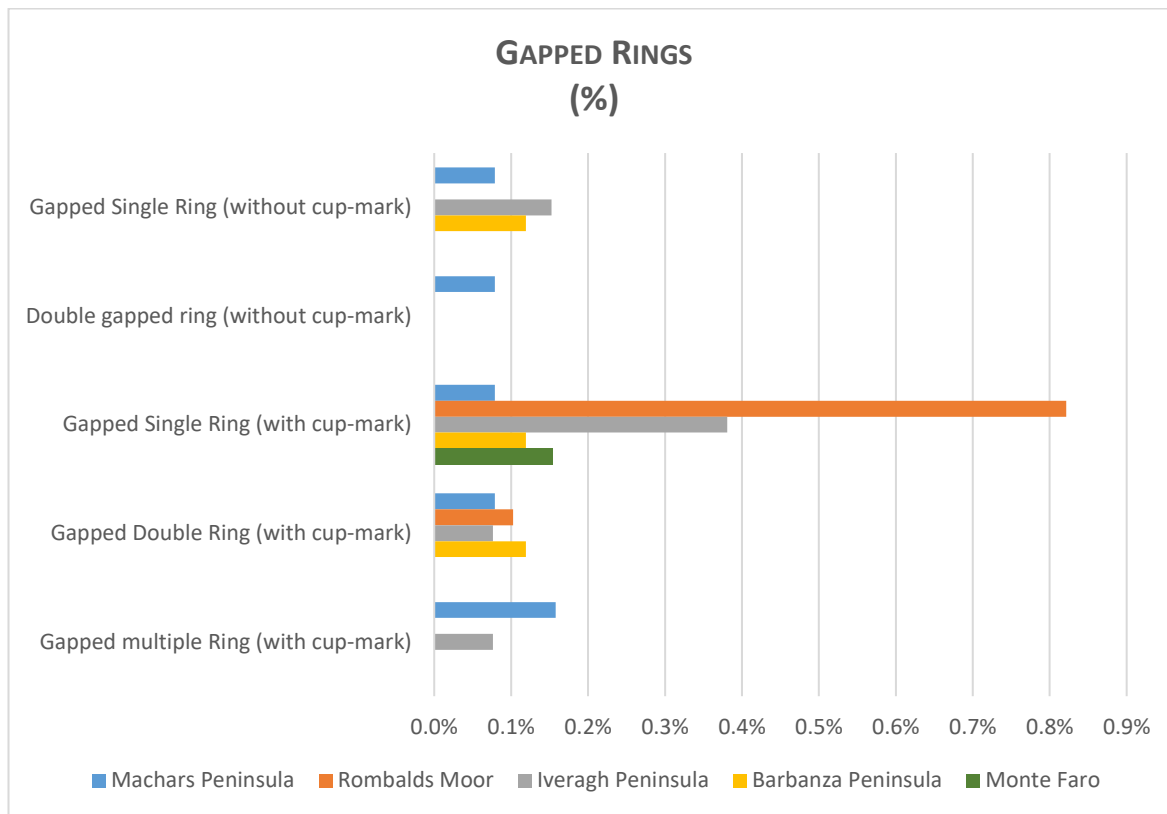
**Graphic 5** Partial Graphic of all the types of *circular variants* existent in each study area.



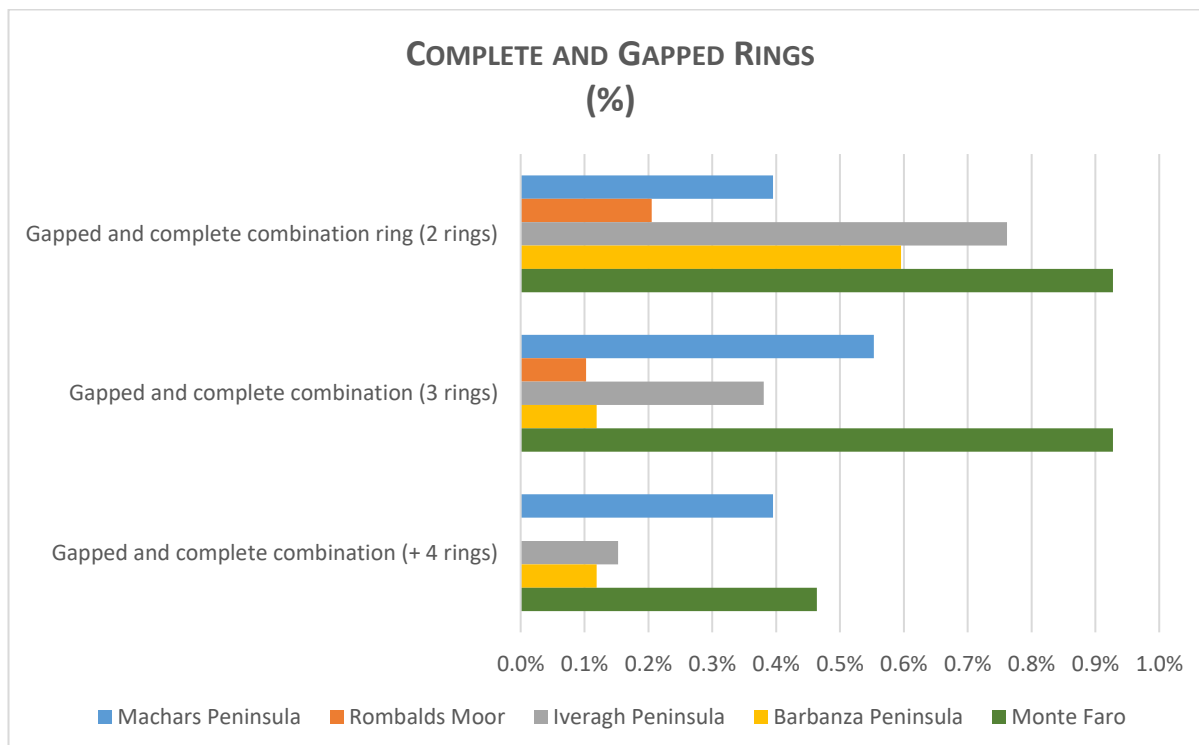
**Graphic 6** Percentage of *Single Rings* per region.



**Graphic 7** Percentage of *Partial Rings* and its variants in each study area.

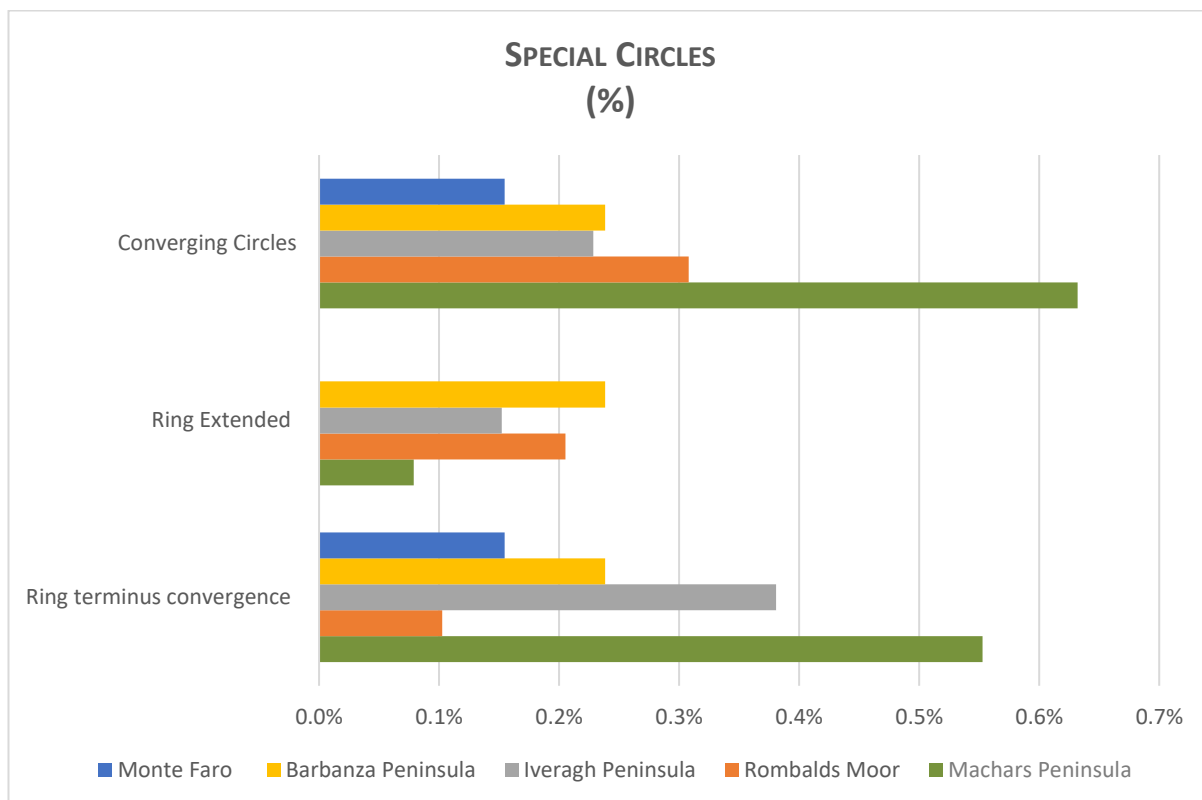


**Graphic 8** Percentage of *Gapped Rings* (with and without central cup-mark) per region.

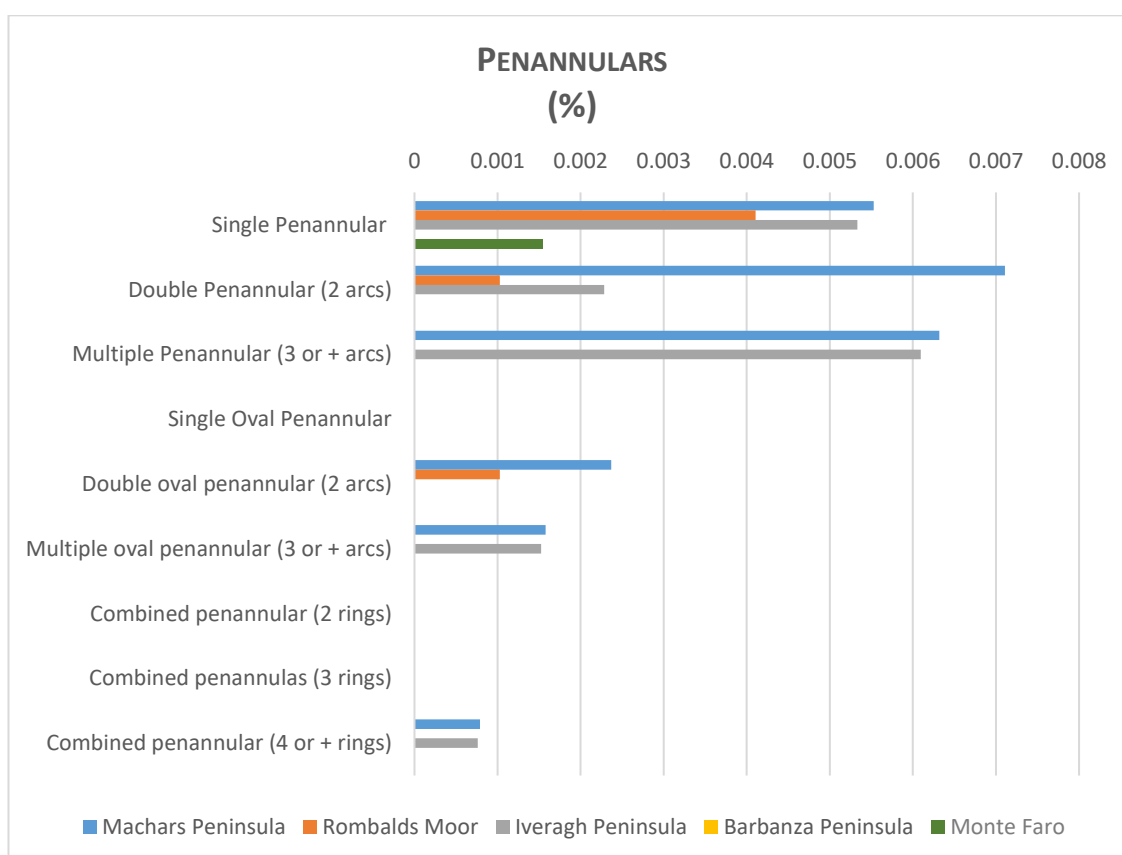


**Graphic 9** Presence of *Complete and Gapped Rings* variant per study area.

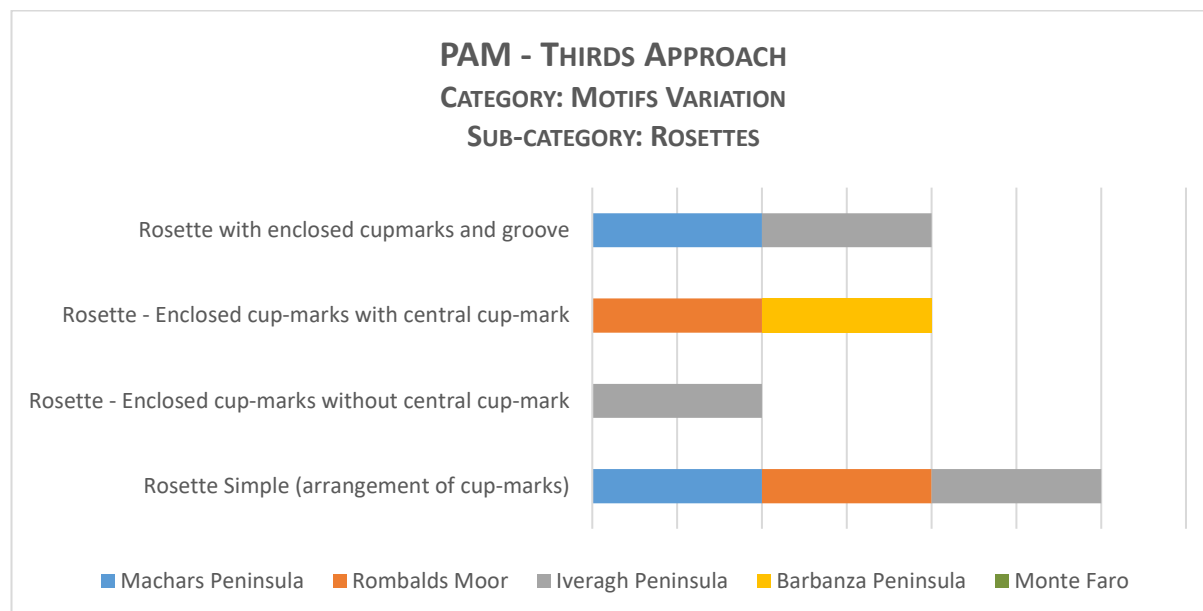




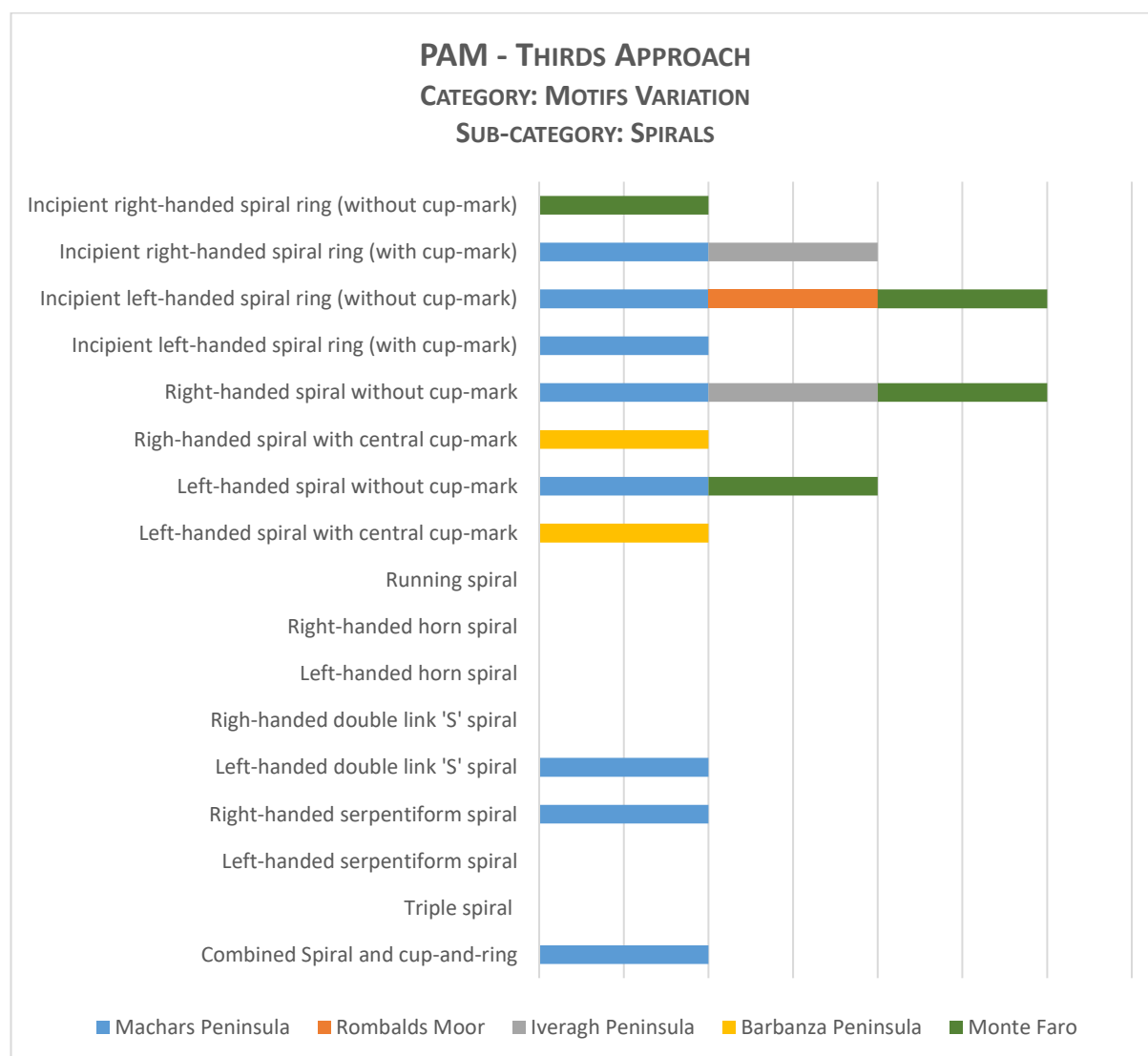
**Graphic 10** Percentage of particular types of circles, involving specific ways of making, in each study area.



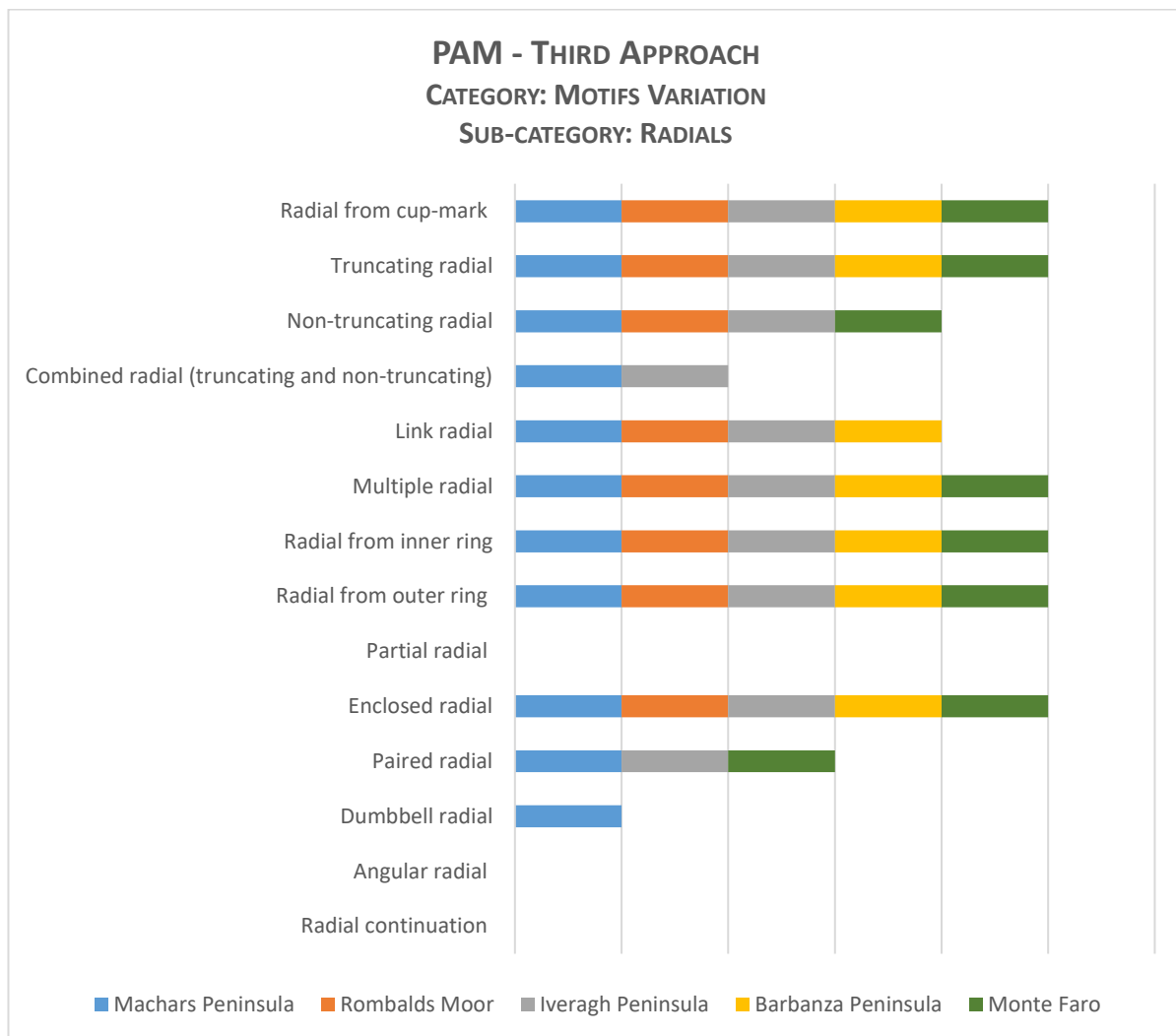
**Graphic 11** Percentage of *Penannular* motifs per region.



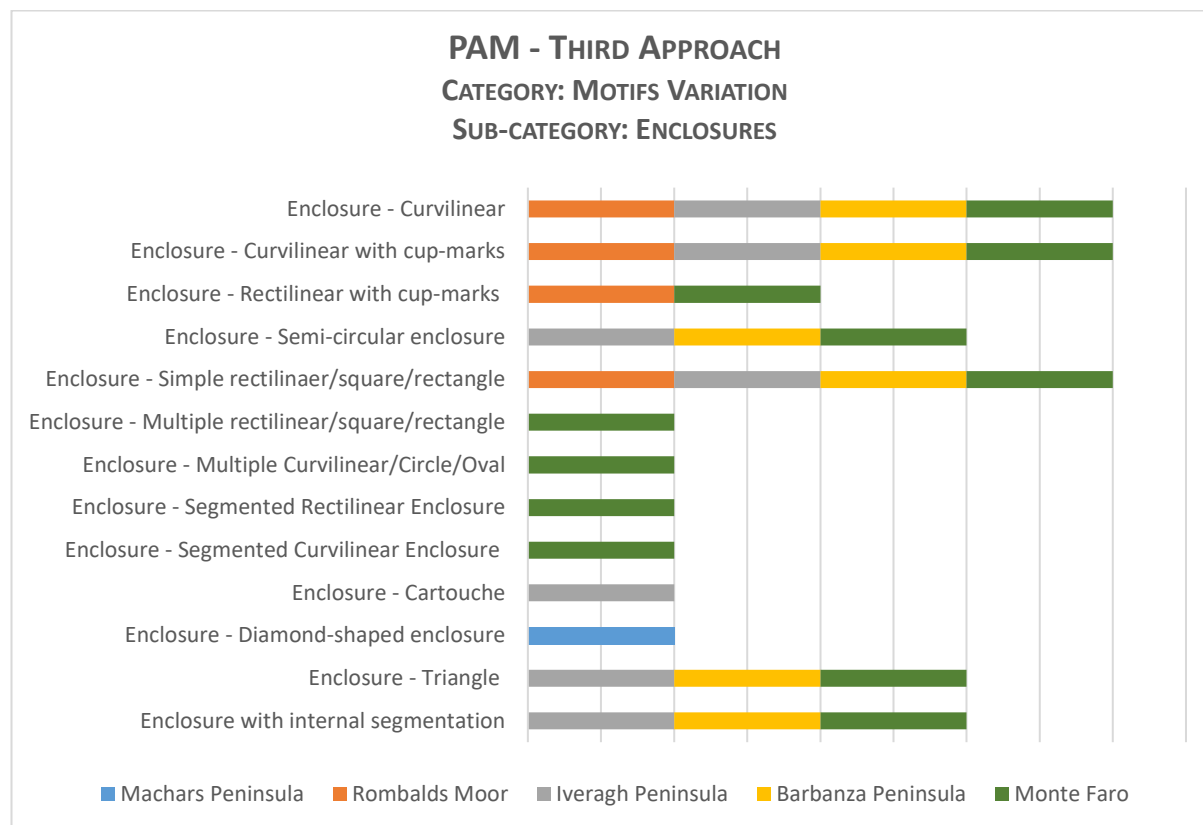
**Graphic 12** Presence/Absence of *Rosettes* per region.



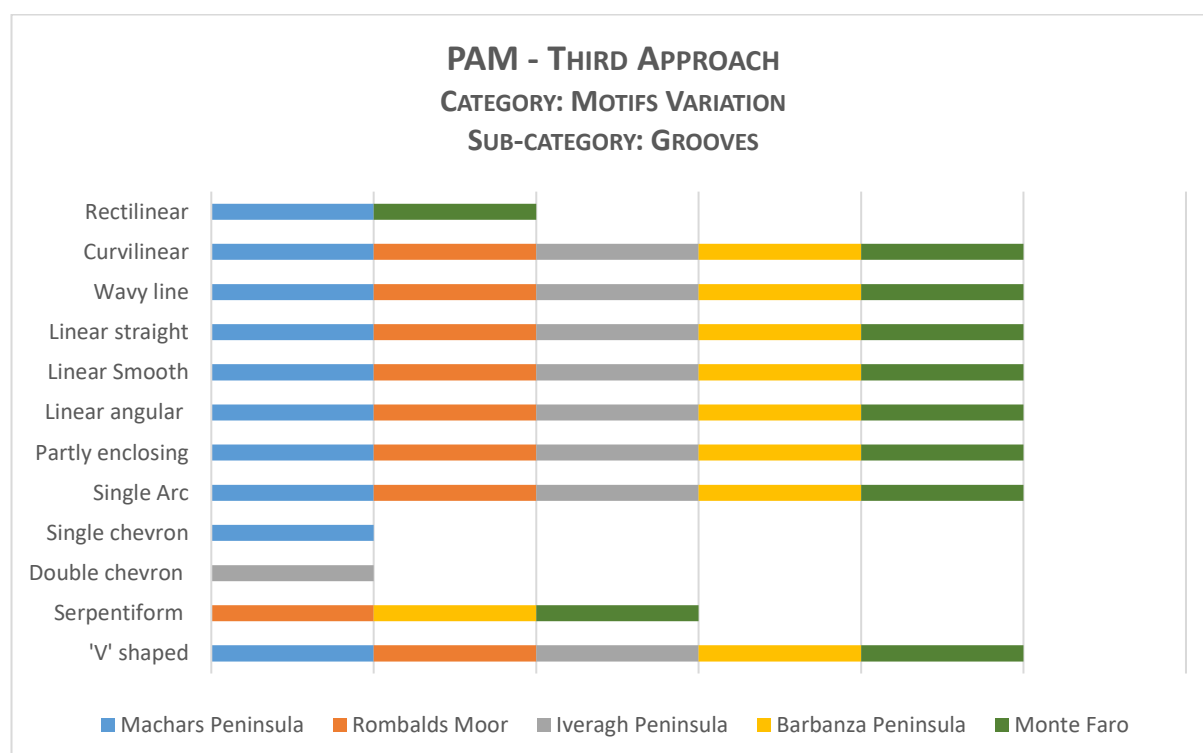
**Graphic 13** Presence/Absence of *Spiral* motifs per region.



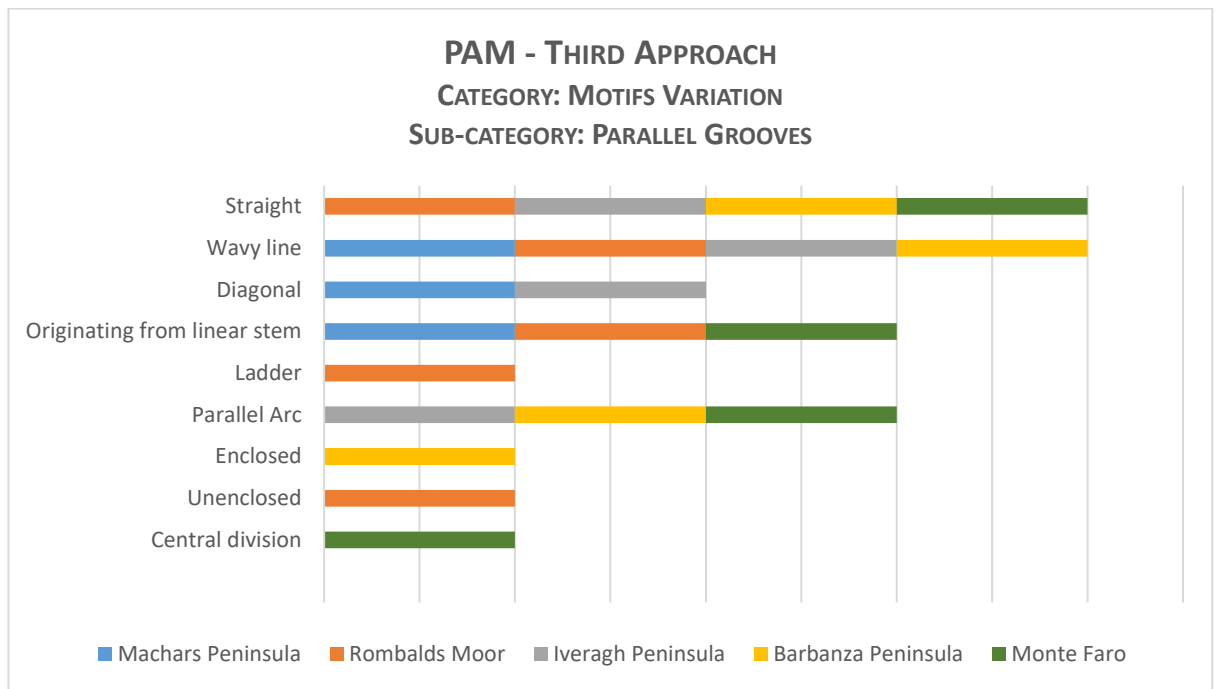
**Graphic 14** Presence/Absence of different *Types of Radials* per study area.



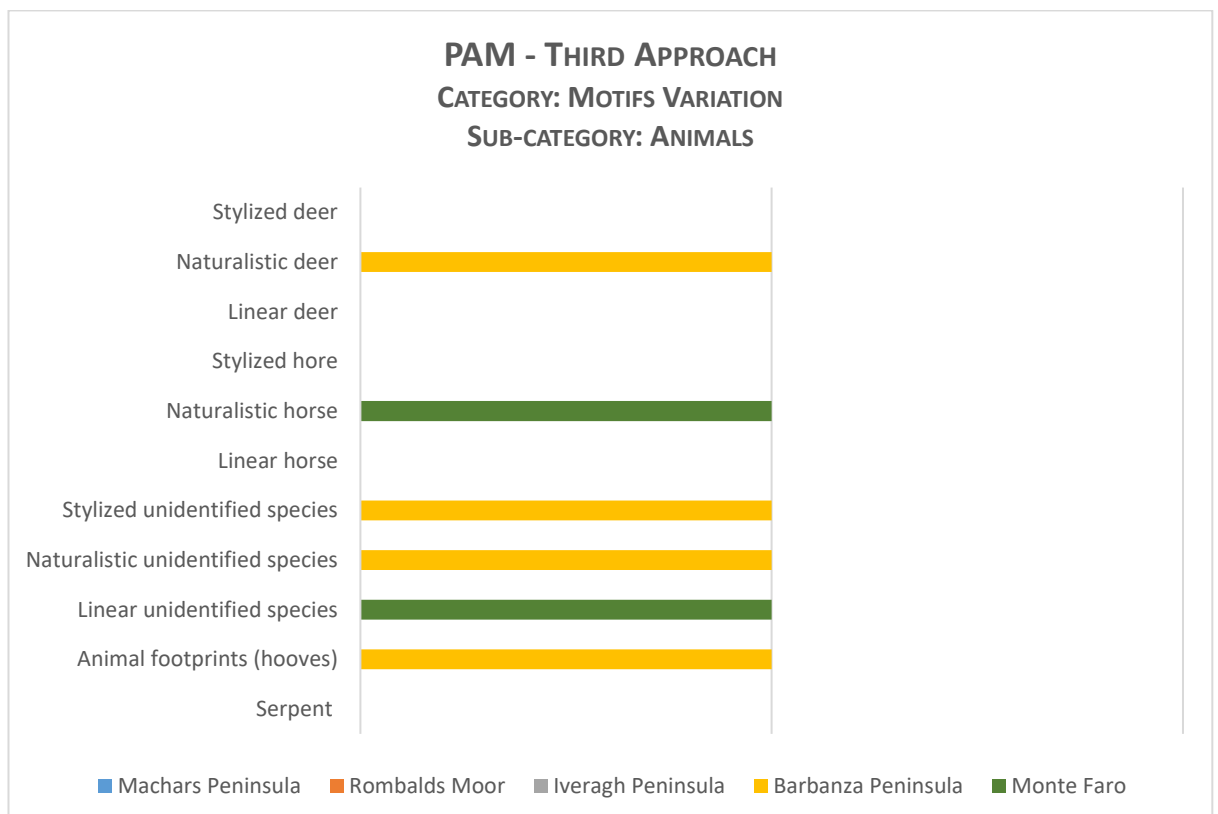
**Graphic 15** Presence/Absence of *Enclosure* motifs per region.



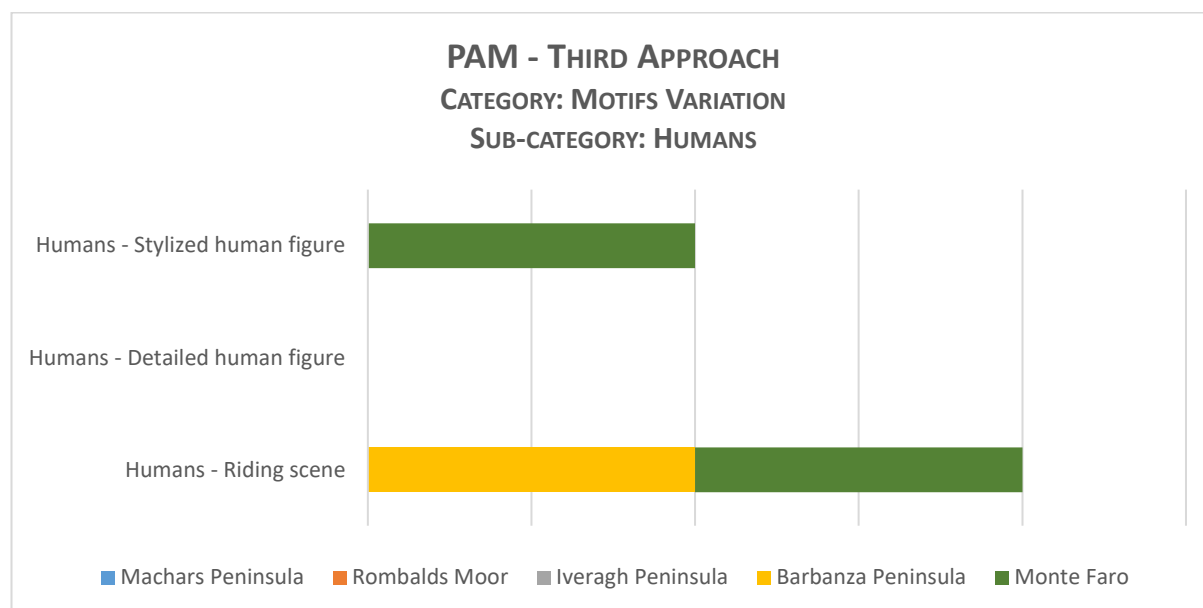
**Graphic 16** Presence/Absence of *Groove* types.



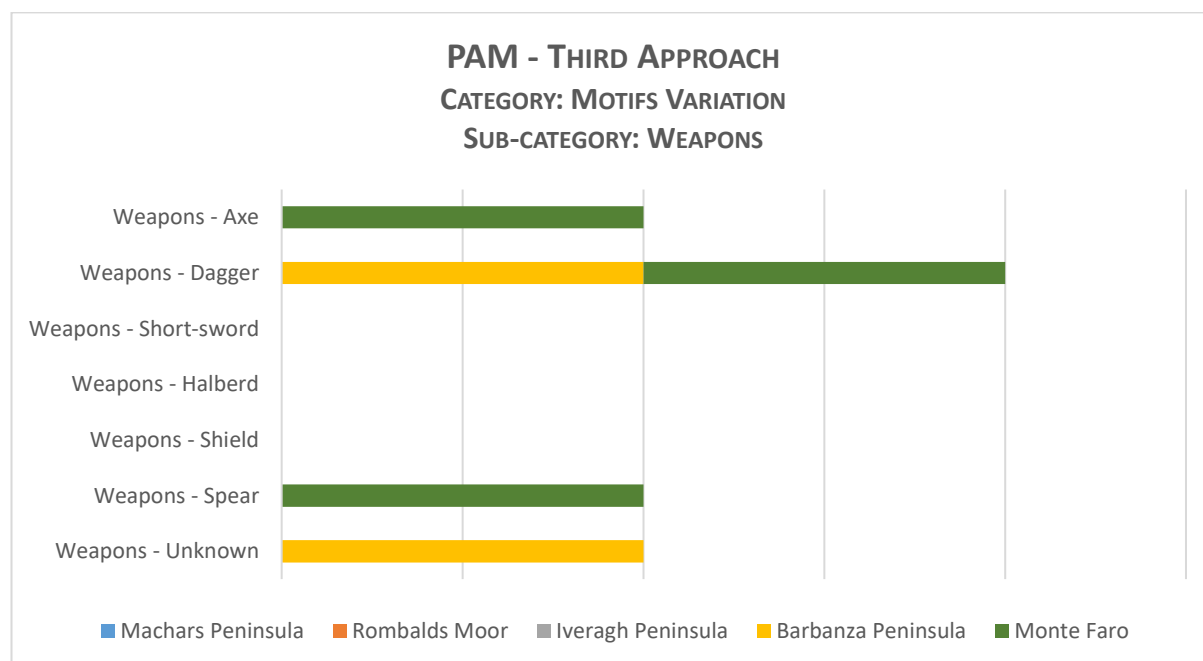
**Graphic 17** Presence/Absence of *Parallel Grooves*.



**Graphic 18** Presence/Absence of *Animal motifs*.

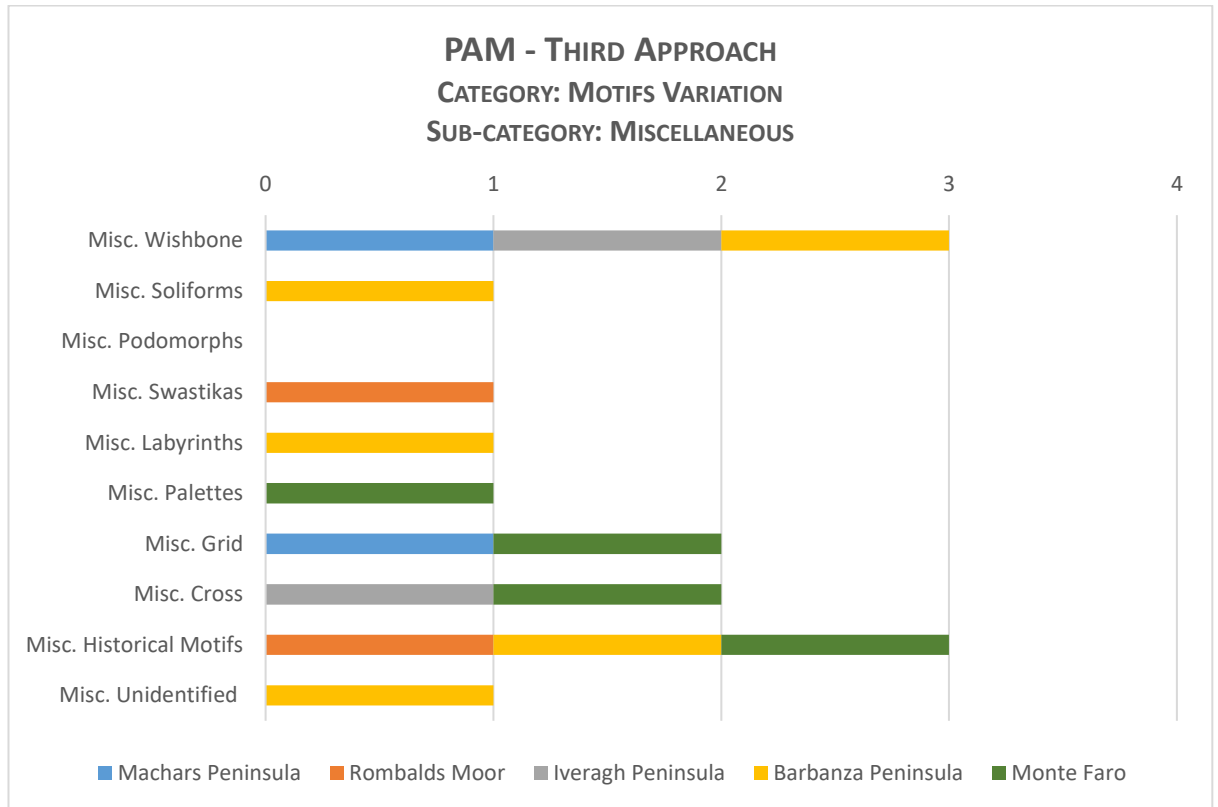


**Graphic 19** Presence/Absence of *Human figures*.

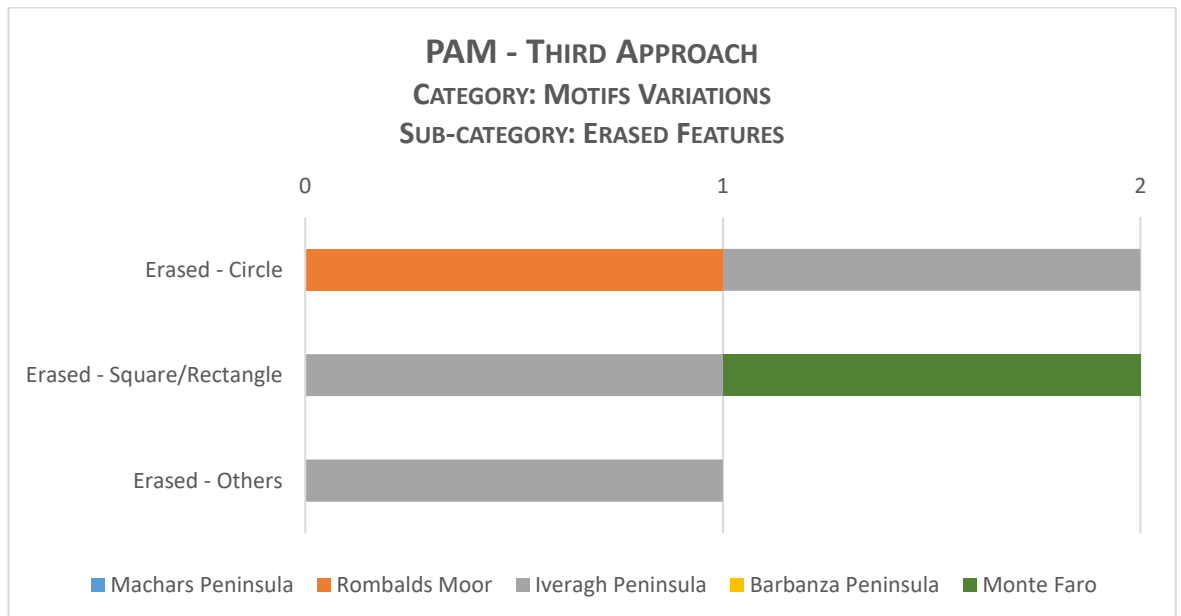


**Graphic 20** Presence/Absence of *Weapon representations*.





**Graphic 21** Presence/Absence of various types of motifs, categorized as 'Miscellaneous'



**Graphic 22** Presence/Absence of Erased motifs.

## 8.2. SENSORIAL SCALE: THE ROCK MEDIUM

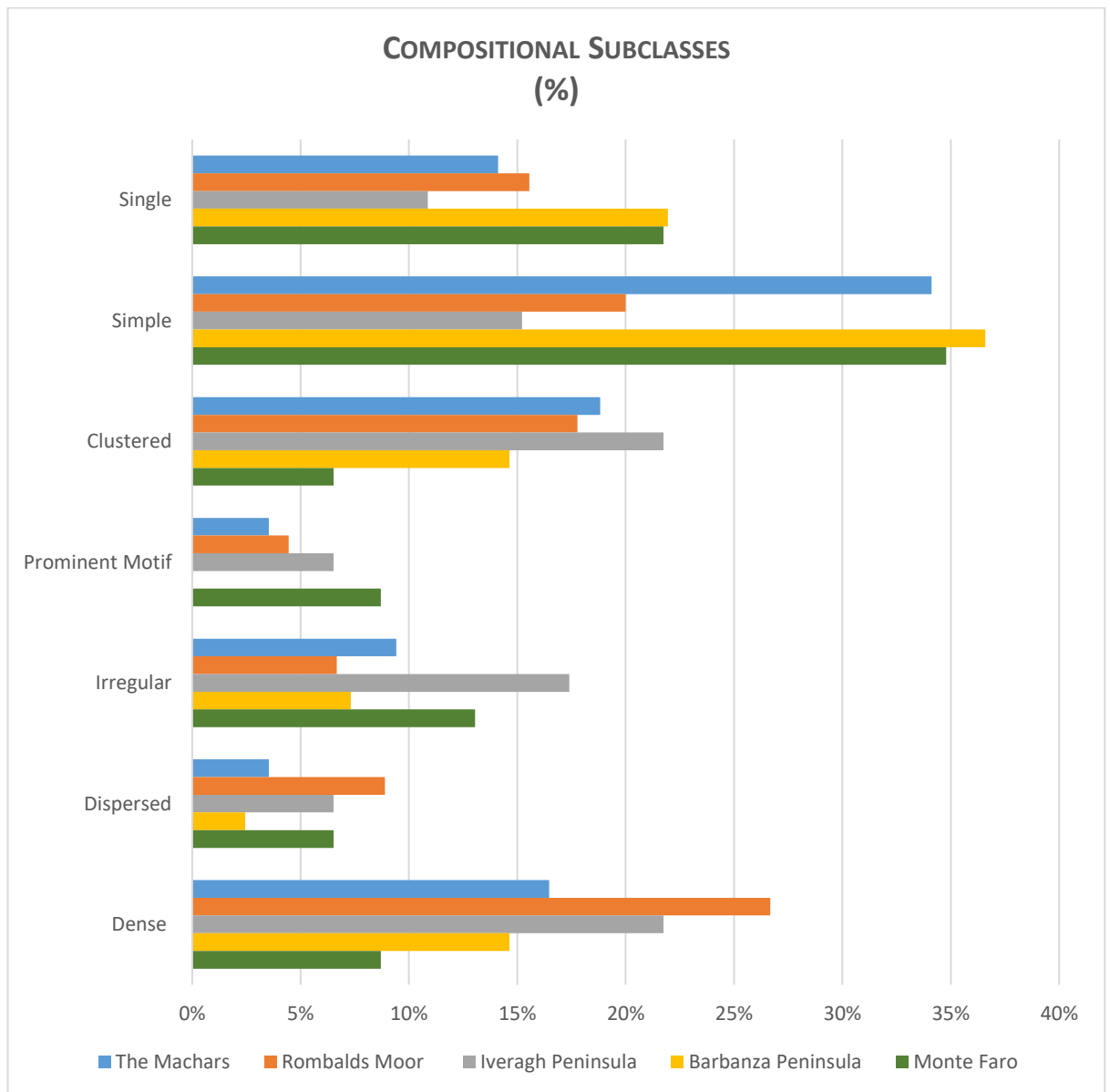
### CATEGORY: COMPOSITIONAL SUBCLASSES

**Table 36** Results of the category 'Compositional Subclasses' in counts.

COMPOSITIONAL SUBCLASSES (COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Iveragh Peninsula	Rombalds Moor	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Single</i>	12	5	7	9	10
<i>Simple</i>	29	7	9	15	16
<i>Clustered</i>	16	10	8	6	3
<i>Prominent Motif</i>	3	3	2	0	4
<i>Irregular</i>	8	8	3	3	6
<i>Dispersed</i>	3	3	4	1	3
<i>Dense</i>	14	10	12	6	4

**Table 37** Results of the category 'Compositional Subclasses' in percentage.

COMPOSITIONAL SUBCLASSES (%)					
	The Machars	Iveragh Peninsula	Rombalds Moor	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Single</i>	14.12%	10.87%	15.56%	21.95%	21.74%
<i>Simple</i>	34.12%	15.22%	20%	36.59%	34.78%
<i>Clustered</i>	18.82%	21.74%	17.78%	14.63%	6.52%
<i>Prominent Motif</i>	3.53%	6.52%	4.44%	0%	8.70%
<i>Irregular</i>	9.41%	17.39%	6.67%	7.32%	13.04%
<i>Dispersed</i>	3.53%	6.52%	8.89%	2.44%	6.52%
<i>Dense</i>	14.47%	21.74%	26.67%	14.63%	8.70%



**Graphic 23** Graphic with the results for the category of *Compositional Subclasses*, demonstrating a clear preference for simple compositions.

## CATEGORY: STRUCTURAL VARIANTS

The first two tables will display the total (counts and percentage) results for each sub-category of structural variants. These will be broken down in further tables as being observer under the Second of Third order of approach. In the second approach the attributes of categories will be general, just representing the percentage of their presence within the samples. In the third approach, each of the sub-category will be developed in a number of more detailed attributes.

### SECOND APPROACH

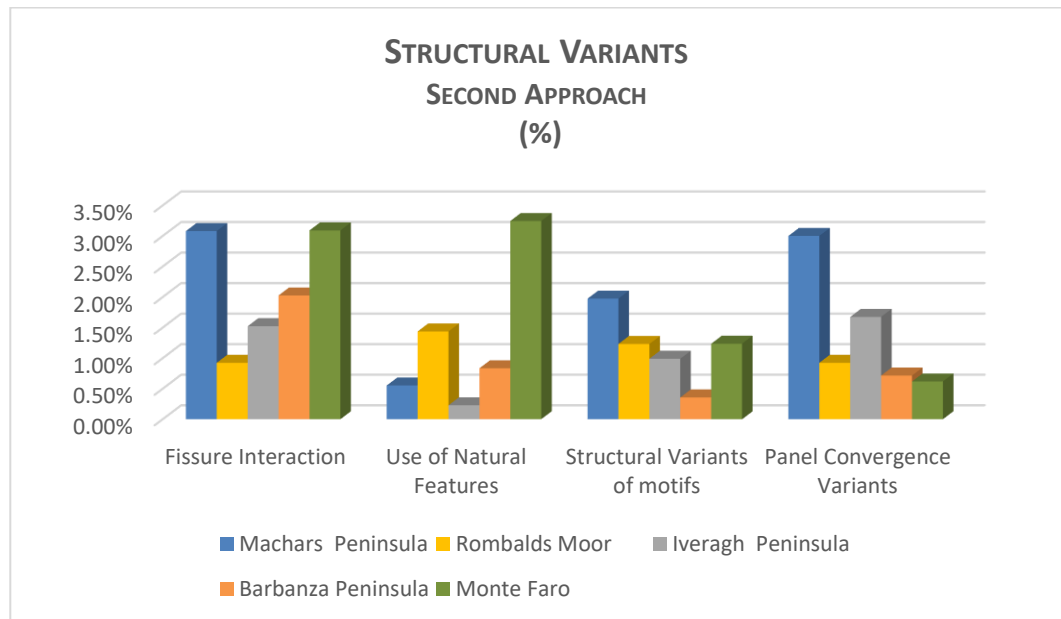
#### Structural Variants (General)

**Table 38** Total results for the category of 'Structural Variants'. These were only acquired according to a binary system and therefore this table will only show the frequency of the attributes for each study area.

STRUCTURAL VARIANTS (TOTAL COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh	Barbanza	Monte Faro
<i>Fissure Variants</i>	39	9	20	17	20
<i>Natural Features</i>	7	14	3	7	21
<i>Structural Variants</i>	25	12	13	3	8
<i>Panel Convergence Variants</i>	38	9	22	6	4

**Table 39** Results for the category of 'Structural Variants' reflecting the results of the previous table. This table will display the percentage of frequency regarding the presence of each characteristics per study area.

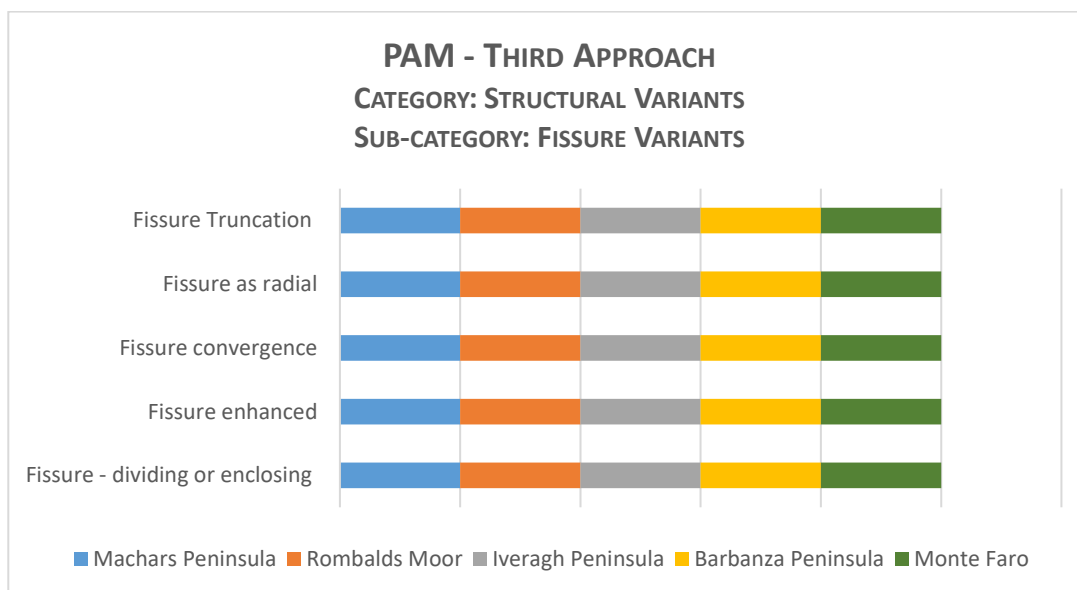
STRUCTURAL VARIANTS (TOTAL %)					
	The Machars	Iveragh	Rombalds Moor	Barbanza	Monte Faro
<i>Fissure Variants</i>	3.08%	0.92%	1.52%	2.03%	3.09%
<i>Natural Features</i>	0.55%	1.44%	0.23%	0.83%	3.25%
<i>Structural Variants</i>	1.97%	1.23%	0.99%	0.36%	1.24%
<i>Panel Convergence Variants</i>	3.00%	0.92%	1.68%	0.72%	0.62%



**Graphic 24** Percentage of the total of *Structural Variants* identified per region.

## THIRD APPROACH

### Sub-Category: Fissure Variants



**Graphic 25** Presence/Absence of interaction between motifs and *Natural Fissures*, whether deliberate or accidental.

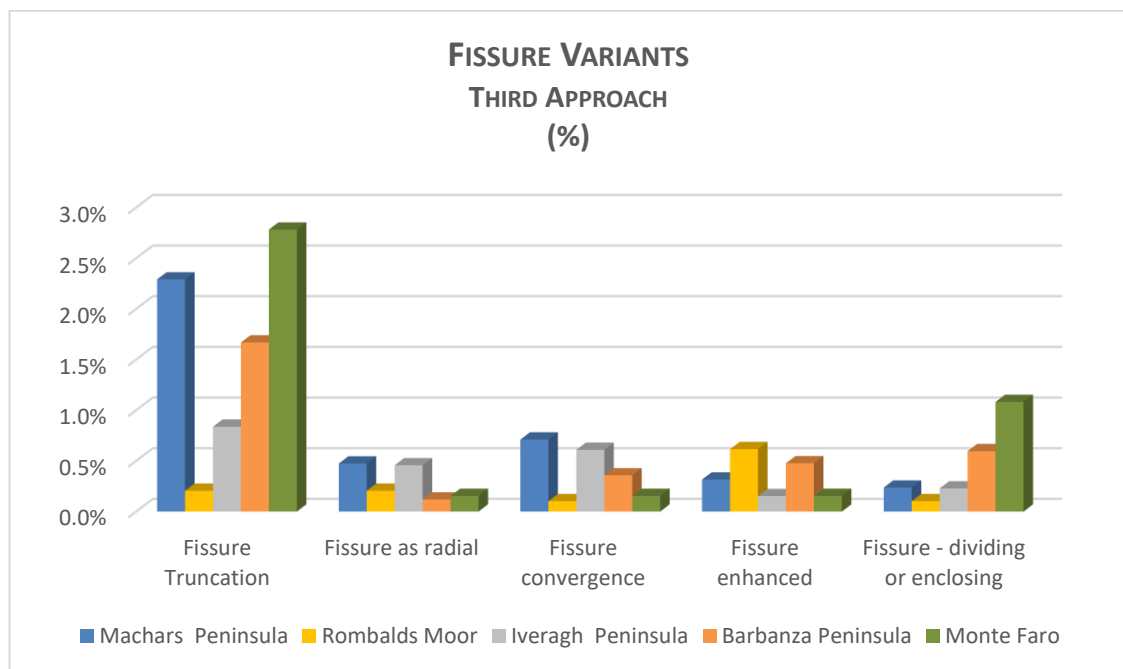
**Table 40** *Fissure variants*, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts).

FISSURE VARIANTS (TOTAL COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Iveragh	Rombalds Moor	Barbanza	Monte Faro
<i>Fissure Truncation</i>	29	11	2	14	18
<i>Fissure Radial</i>	6	6	2	1	1
<i>Fissure Convergence</i>	9	8	1	3	1
<i>Fissure Enhanced</i>	4	2	6	4	1
<i>Fissure Dividing or Enclosing</i>	3	3	1	5	7



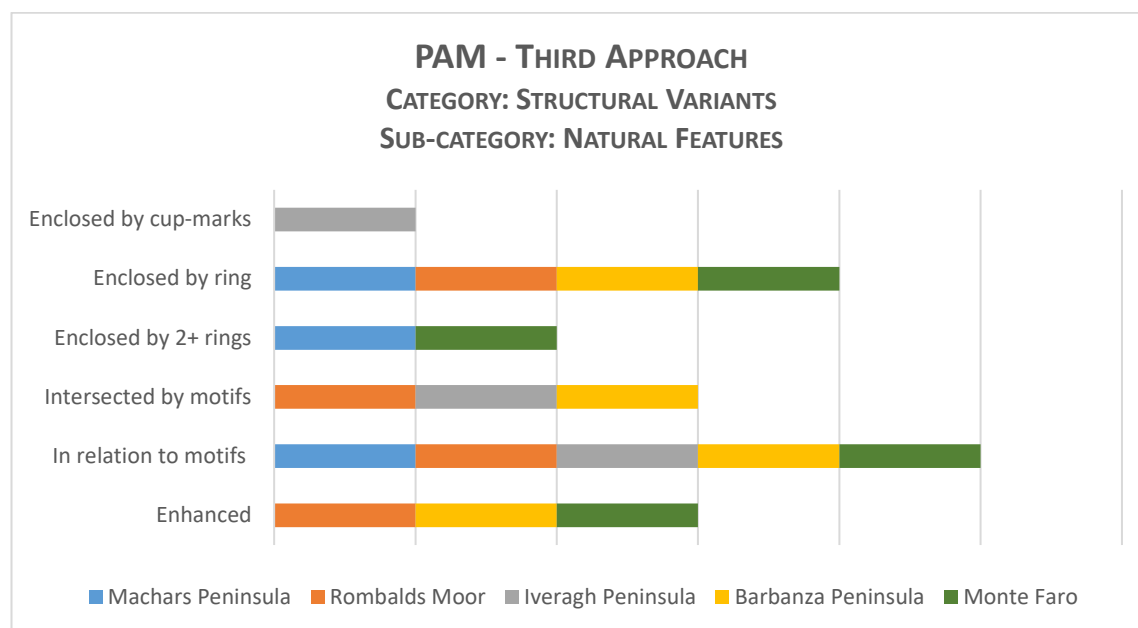
**Table 41** Fissure variants, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%).

FISSURE VARIANTS (TOTAL %)					
	The Machars	Iveragh	Rombalds Moor	Barbanza	Monte Faro
<i>Fissure Truncation</i>	2.3%	0.5%	0.7%	0.3%	0.2%
<i>Fissure Radial</i>	0.2%	0.2%	0.1%	0.6%	0.1%
<i>Fissure Convergence</i>	0.8%	0.5%	0.6%	0.2%	0.2%
<i>Fissure Enhanced</i>	1.7%	0.1%	0.4%	0.5%	0.6%
<i>Fissure Dividing or Enclosing</i>	2.8%	0.2%	0.2%	0.2%	1.1%



**Graphic 26** Graphic with the percentage of sites in which carved motifs and natural fissures display some kind of interaction.

## Sub-category: Natural Features Variants



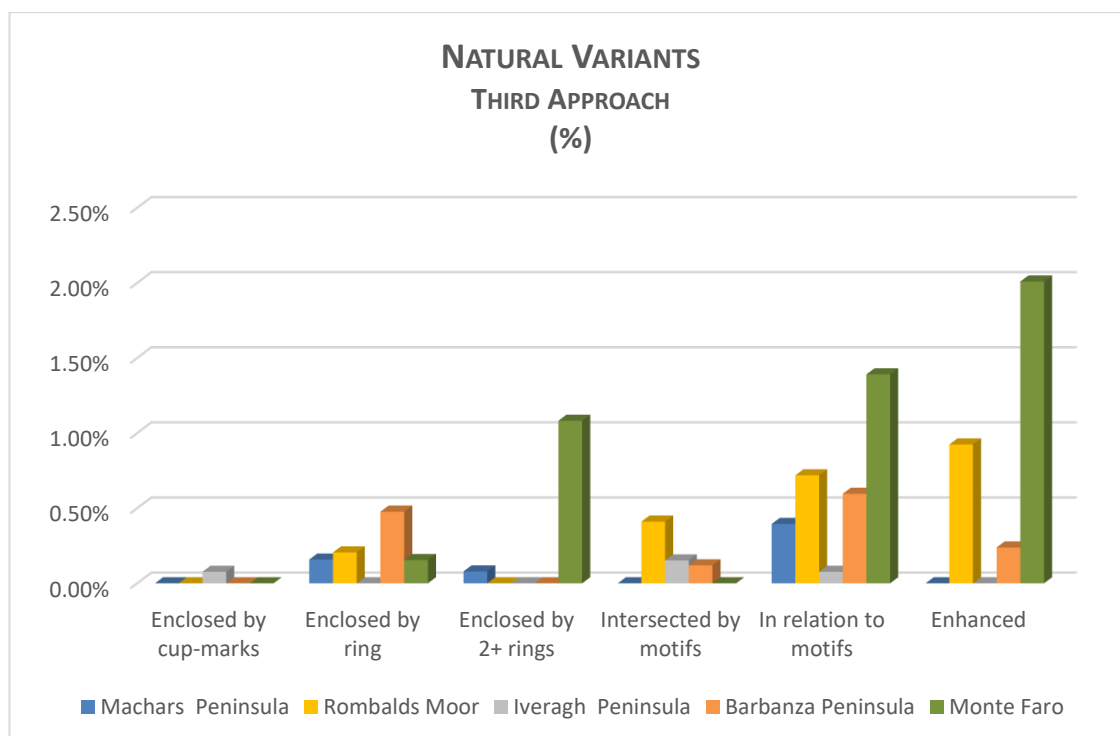
**Graphic 27** Presence/Absence of inclusion of *Natural Features* in compositions.

**Table 42** *Natural Features*, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts).

NATURAL FEATURES (TOTAL COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh	Barbanza	Monte Faro
<i>Enclosed by Cup-marks</i>	0	0	1	0	0
<i>Enclosed by ring</i>	2	2	0	4	1
<i>Enclosed by two rings</i>	1	0	0	0	7
<i>Intersected by motifs</i>	0	4	2	1	0
<i>In relation to motifs</i>	5	7	1	5	9
<i>Enhanced</i>	0	0	1	0	0

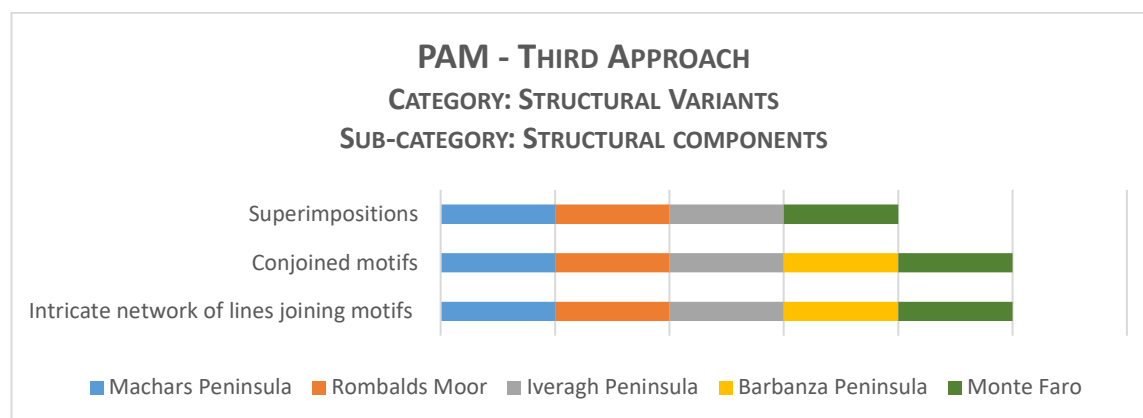
**Table 43** *Natural Features*, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%).

NATURAL FEATURES (TOTAL %)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh	Barbanza	Monte Faro
<i>Enclosed by Cup-marks</i>	0.00%	0.00%	0.08%	0.00%	0.00%
<i>Enclosed by ring</i>	0.16%	0.21%	0.00%	0.48%	0.15%
<i>Enclosed by two rings</i>	0.08%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	1.08%
<i>Intersected by motifs</i>	0.00%	0.41%	0.15%	0.12%	0.00%
<i>In relation to motifs</i>	0.39%	0.72%	0.08%	0.60%	1.39%
<i>Enhanced</i>	0.00%	0.92%	0.00%	0.24%	2.01%



**Graphic 28** Percentage of *natural features* that were included in the compositions, per region.

## Sub-Category: Other Structural Variants (of Motifs)



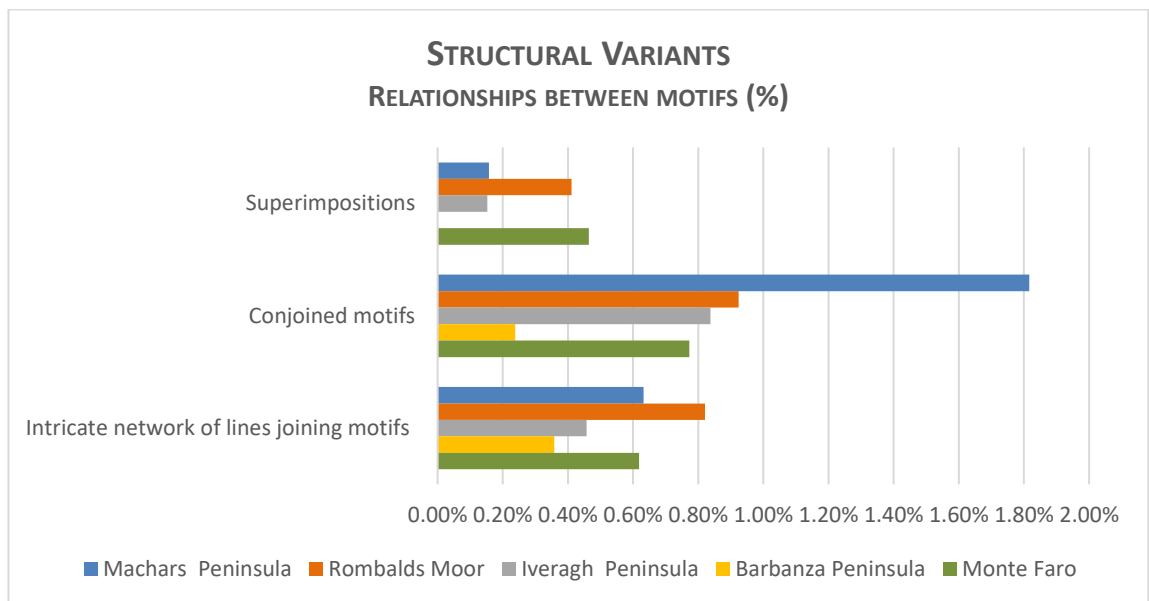
**Graphic 29** Presence/Absence of *structural behaviour* per region.

**Table 44** *Structural Variants*, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts).

STRUCTURAL VARIANTS (TOTAL COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh	Barbanza	Monte Faro
<i>Superimpositions</i>	2	4	2	0	3
<i>Conjoined Motifs</i>	23	9	11	2	5
<i>Intricate network of lines joining motifs</i>	8	8	6	3	4

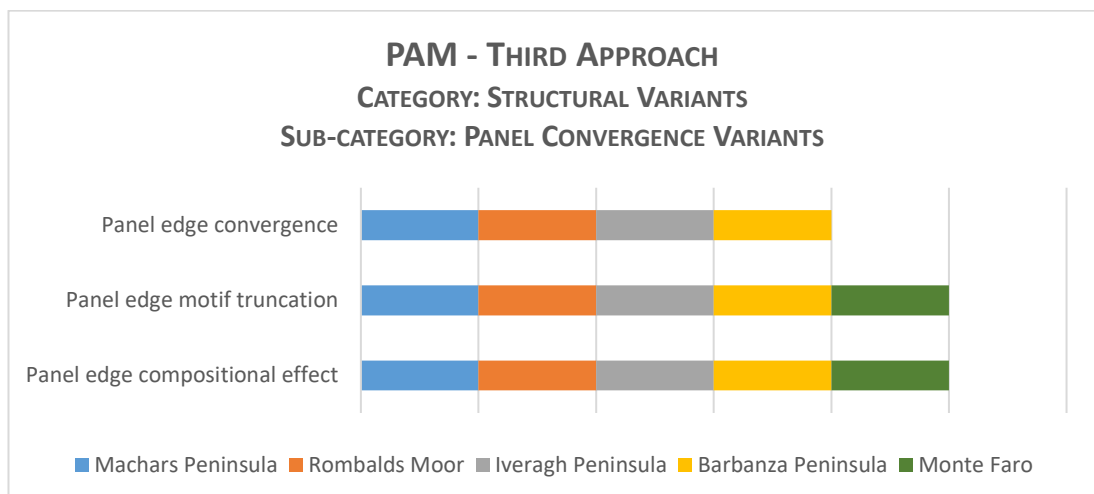
**Table 45** *Structural Variants*, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%).

STRUCTURAL VARIANTS (TOTAL %)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh	Barbanza	Monte Faro
<i>Superimpositions</i>	0.16%	0.41%	0.15%	0.00%	0.46%
<i>Conjoined Motifs</i>	1.82%	0.92%	0.84%	0.24%	0.77%
<i>Intricate network of lines joining motifs</i>	0.63%	0.82%	0.46%	0.36%	0.62%



**Graphic 30** Presence of features structuring motifs in the panels, per region.

### **Sub-Category: Panel Edge Compositional Effect Variants**



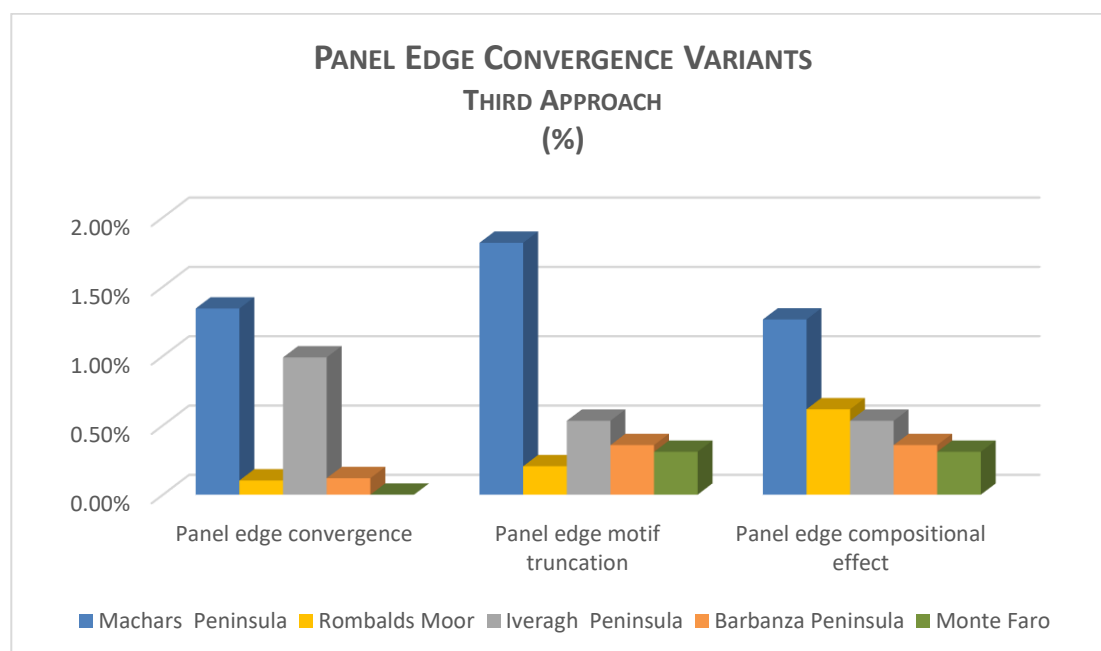
**Graphic 31** Presence/Absence of the integration of the edges of the rocks into the compositions.

**Table 46** *Panel Edge Variants*, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts).

PANEL EDGE VARIANTS (TOTAL COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh	Barbanza	Monte Faro
<i>Panel Edge Convergence</i>	17	1	13	1	0
<i>Panel Edge Motif Truncation</i>	23	2	7	3	2
<i>Panel Edge Compositional Effect</i>	16	6	7	3	2

**Table 47** *Panel Edge Variants*, a variable of the Structural Variants Category. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%).

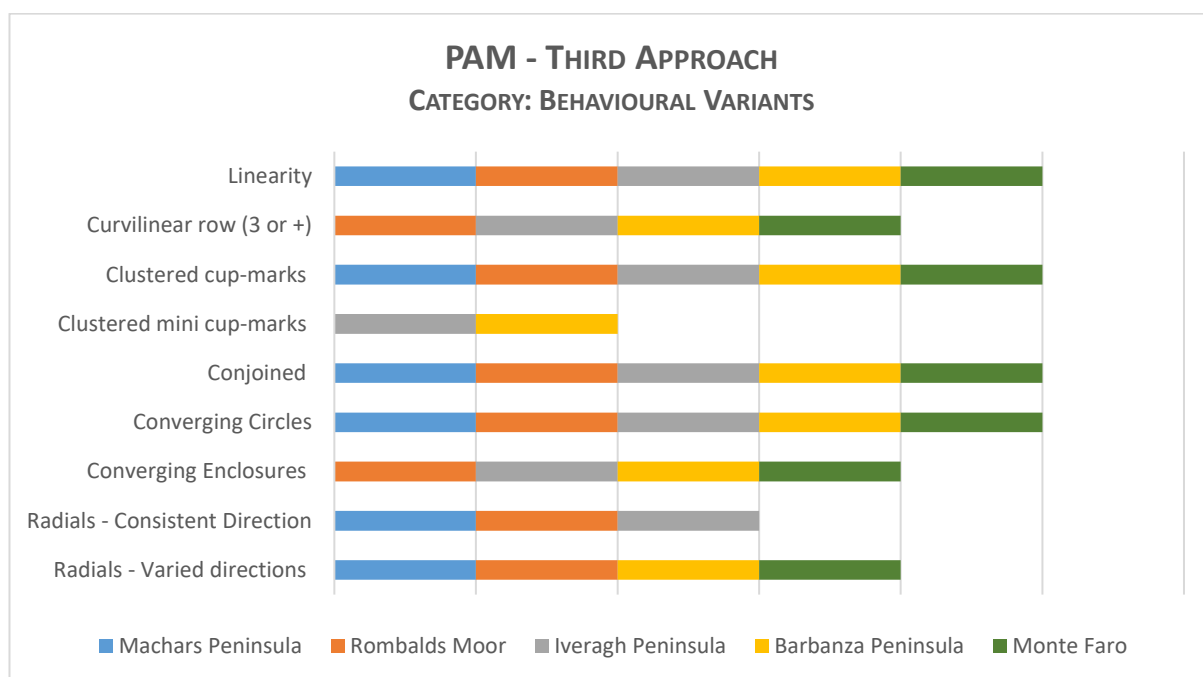
PANEL EDGE VARIANTS (TOTAL %)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh Peninsula	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Panel Edge Convergence</i>	1.34%	0.10%	0.99%	0.12%	0.00%
<i>Panel Edge Motif Truncation</i>	1.82%	0.21%	0.53%	0.36%	0.31%
<i>Panel Edge Compositional Effect</i>	1.26%	0.62%	0.53%	0.36%	0.31%



**Graphic 32** Percentage of panels per region in which the edges of the rocks are part (intentional or due to accident) of the composition.

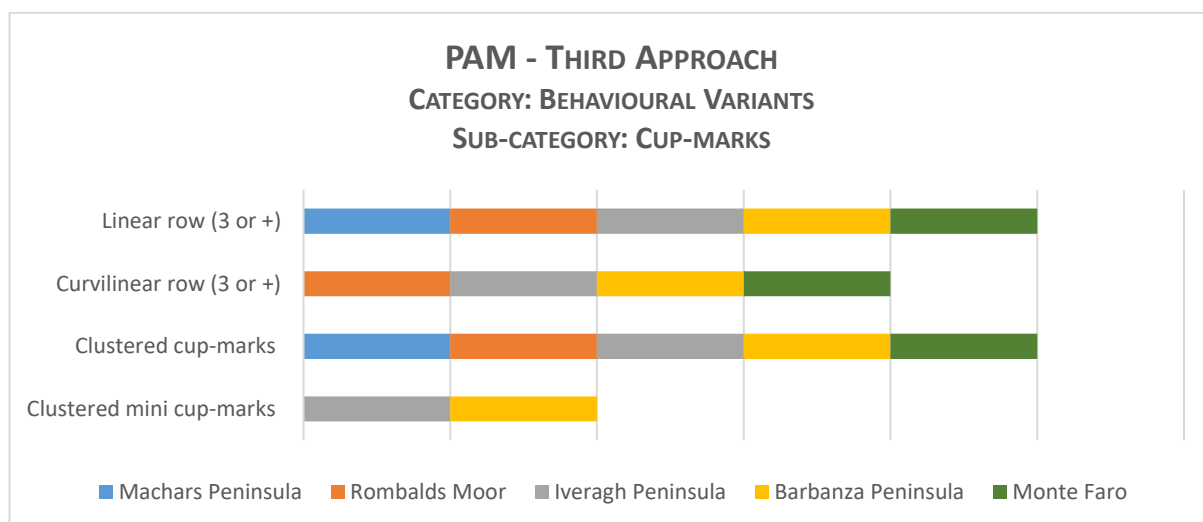


## CATEGORY: BEHAVIOURAL VARIANTS



**Graphic 33** Graphic translating the PAM for the category of *Behavioural Variants*. Each bar corresponds to the presence or absence of the features and their behaviour per country.

### Sub-category: Behaviour of cup-marks



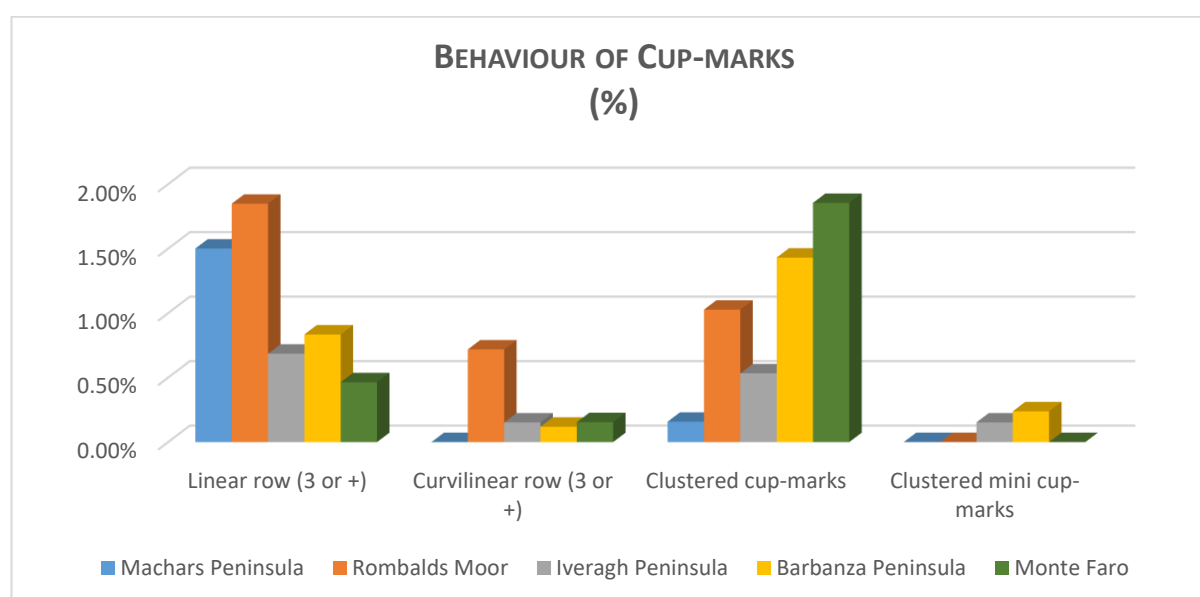
**Graphic 34** Presence/Absence of *Behavioural Variants*.

**Table 48** Sub-category of *behavioural variants* related to the cup-mark motif. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts).

CUP-MARKS (COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh Peninsula	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Linear Row (3 or +)</i>	19	18	9	7	3
<i>Curvilinear Row (3 or +)</i>	0	7	2	1	1
<i>Clustered Cup-marks</i>	2	10	7	12	12
<i>Clustered Mini-cups</i>	0	0	2	2	0

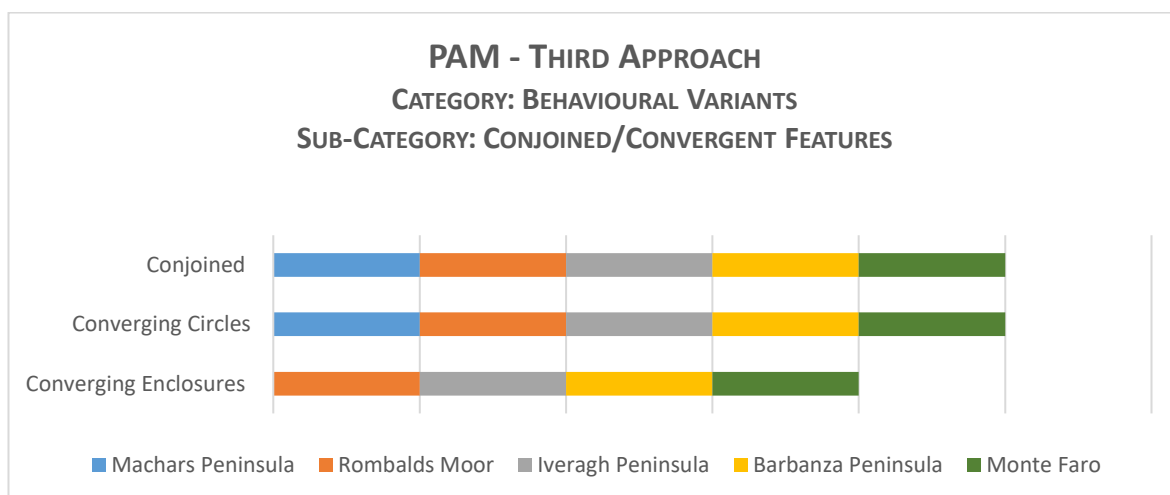
**Table 49** Sub-category of *behavioural variants* related to the cup-mark motif. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%).

CUP-MARKS (%)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh Peninsula	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Linear Row (3 or +)</i>	1.50%	1.85%	0.69%	0.83%	0.46%
<i>Curvilinear Row (3 or +)</i>	0.00%	0.72%	0.15%	0.12%	0.15%
<i>Clustered Cup-marks</i>	0.16%	1.03%	0.53%	1.43%	1.85%
<i>Clustered Mini-cups</i>	0.00%	0.00%	0.15%	0.24%	0.00%



**Graphic 35** Patterns of behaviour of cup-marks on the rock surfaces.

## Sub-Category: Converging Features



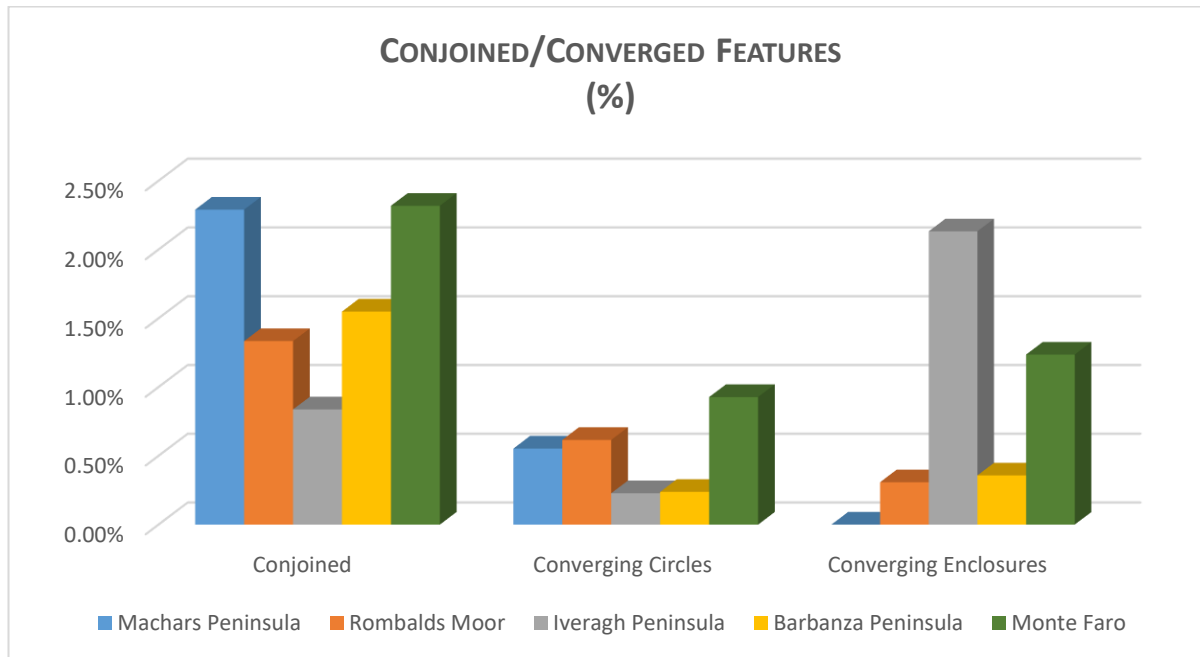
**Graphic 36** Presence/Absence of *conjoined* and *convergent* features.

**Table 50** Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the motifs that area features in close proximity, whether conjoined or converged. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (Counts).

CONJOINED/CONVERGING FEATURES (COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh Peninsula	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Conjoined Features</i>	29	13	11	13	15
<i>Converging Circles</i>	7	6	3	2	6
<i>Converging Enclosures</i>	0	3	28	3	8

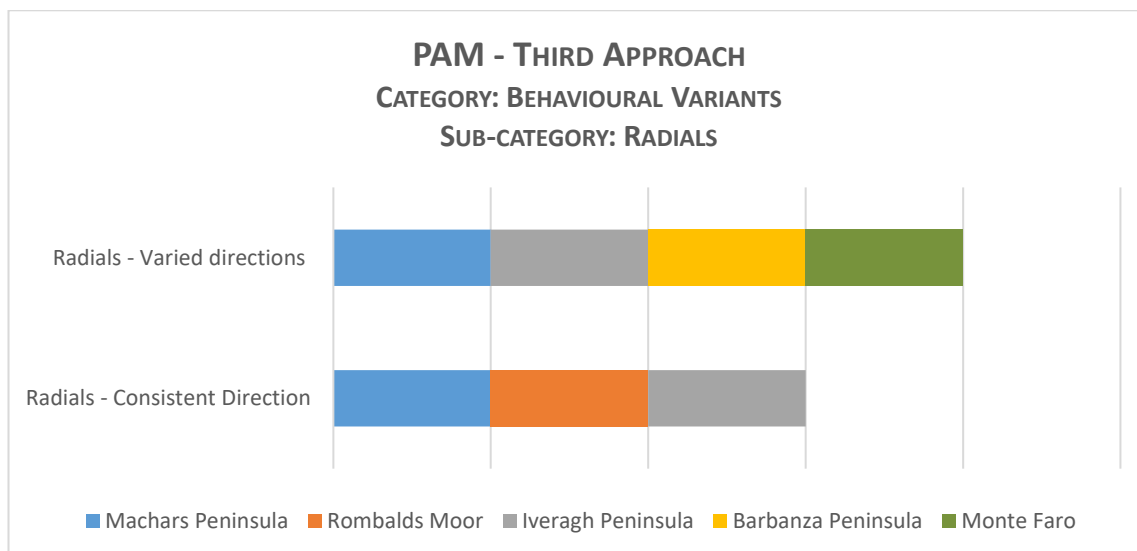
**Table 51** Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the motifs that area features in close proximity, whether conjoined or converged. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%).

CONJOINED/CONVERGING FEATURES (%)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh Peninsula	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Conjoined Features</i>	2.29%	0.55%	0.00%	2.29%	0.55%
<i>Converging Circles</i>	1.33%	0.62%	0.31%	1.33%	0.62%
<i>Converging Enclosures</i>	0.84%	0.23%	2.13%	0.84%	0.23%



**Graphic 37** Percentage of the presence of *conjoined and converged motifs*, part of the compositions.

### Sub-Category: Radials Behaviour



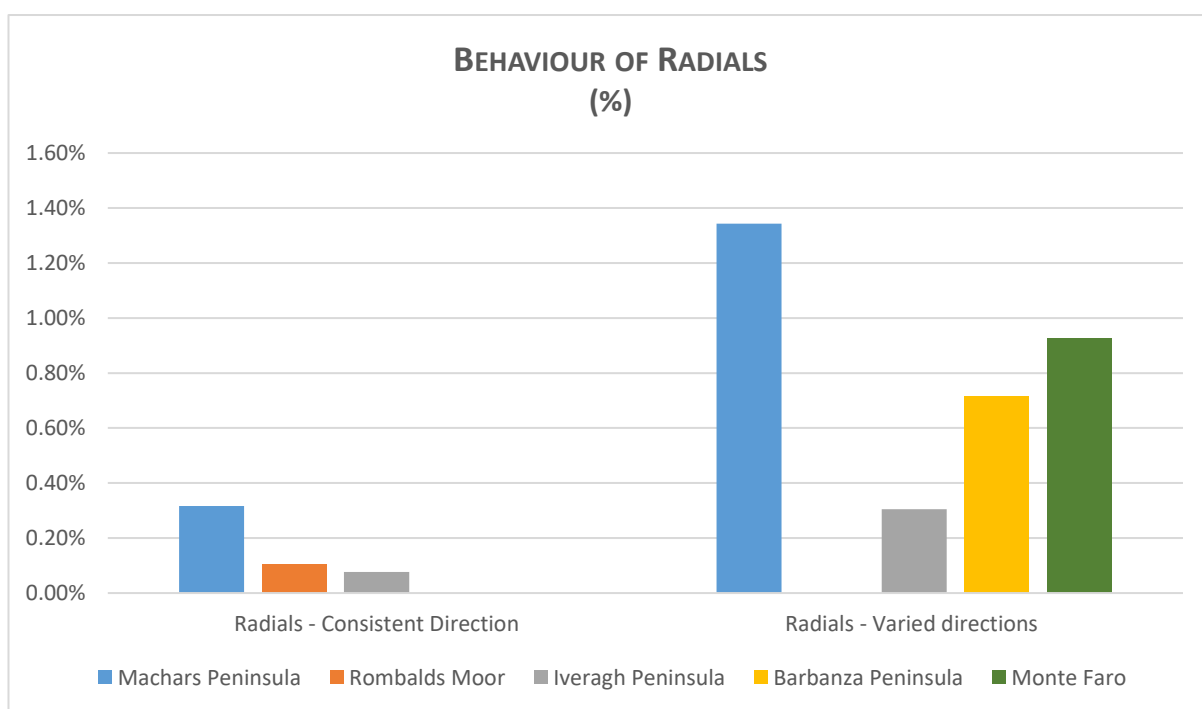
**Graphic 38** Presence/Absence of behaviours related to the radials in concentric circles.

**Table 52** Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the radial element. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts).

RADIALS BEHAVIOUR (COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh Peninsula	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Direction Consistency</i>	4	1	1	0	0
<i>Direction Variations</i>	17	0	4	6	6

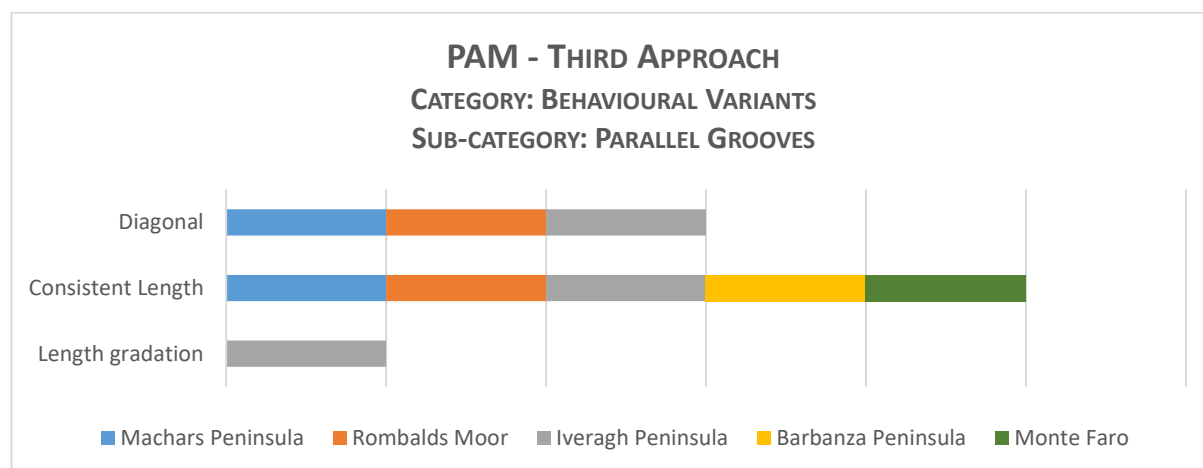
**Table 53** Sub-category of behavioural variants related to the radial element. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%).

RADIALS BEHAVIOUR (%)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh Peninsula	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Direction Consistency</i>	0.32%	0.10%	0.08%	0.00%	0.00%
<i>Direction Variations</i>	1.34%	0.00%	0.30%	0.72%	0.93%



**Graphic 39** Graphic representing the *directionality of radials* on the carved rocks.

## Sub-Category: Parallel Grooves Behaviour



**Graphic 40** Presence/Absence of parallel grooves with distinct behaviours.

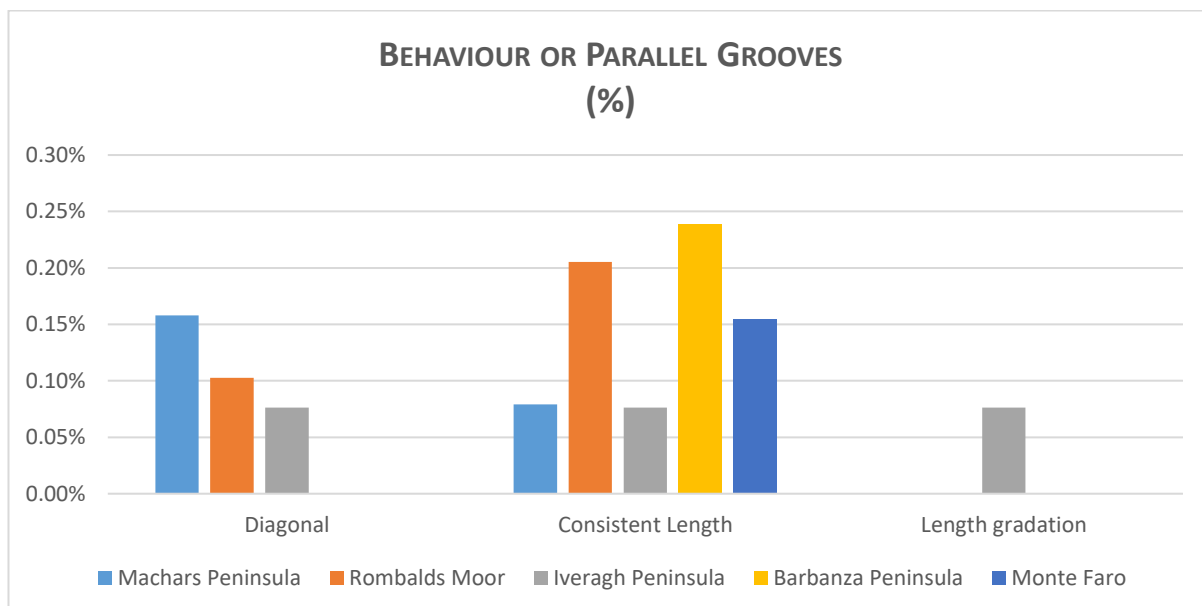
**Table 54** Sub-category of behavioural variants related to parallel grooves. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (counts).

PARALLEL GROOVES (COUNTS)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh Peninsula	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Diagonal</i>	2	1	1	0	0
<i>Consistent Length</i>	1	2	1	2	1
<i>Length Gradation</i>	0	0	1	0	0

**Table 55** Sub-category of behavioural variants related to parallel grooves. Values obtained through a system of presence/absence representing the frequency of each attribute (%).

PARALLEL GROOVES (%)					
	The Machars	Rombalds Moor	Iveragh Peninsula	Barbanza Peninsula	Monte Faro
<i>Diagonal</i>	0.16%	0.10%	0.08%	0.00%	0.00%
<i>Consistent Length</i>	0.08%	0.21%	0.08%	0.24%	0.15%
<i>Length Gradation</i>	0.00%	0.00%	0.08%	0.00%	0.00%





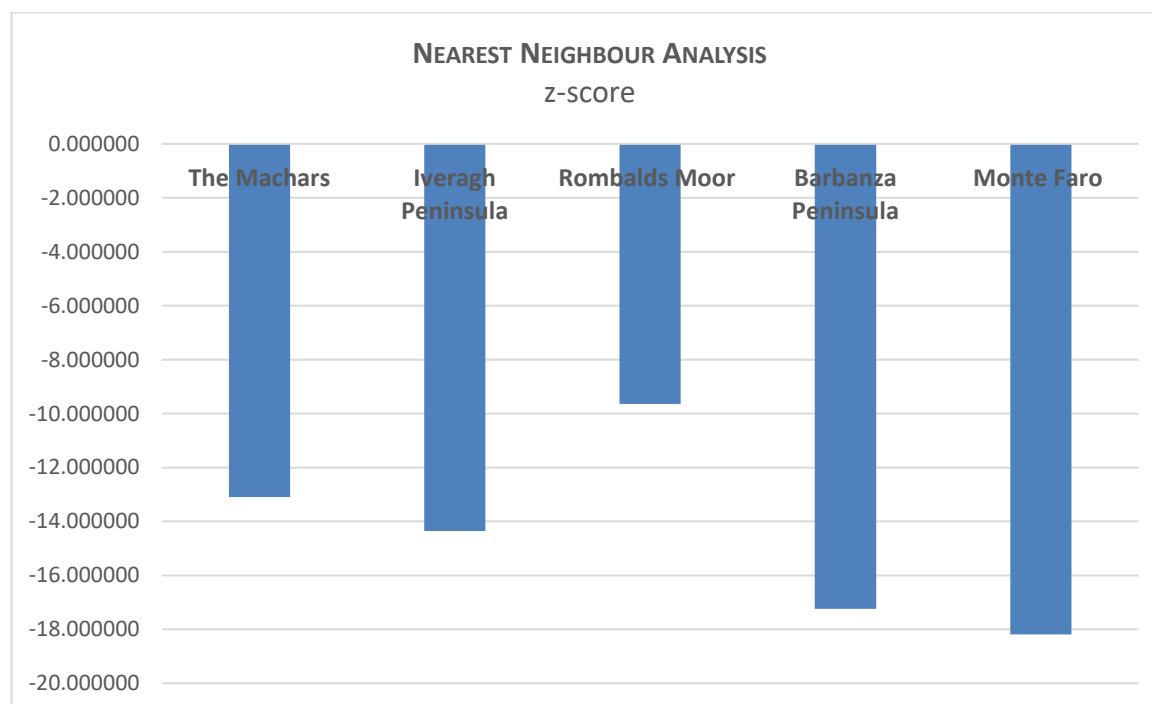
**Graphic 41** Assessment of *parallel grooves*, when these are displayed in particular positions.

### 8.3. ENVIRONMENTAL SCALE: THE WIDER LANDSCAPE

#### ROCK ART CLUSTERS: NEAREST NEIGHBOUR ANALYSIS

**Table 56** Results obtained through the calculation of Nearest Neighbour Analysis with ArcGIS 10.4.1. This algorithm was applied to each study area, in this case, considering the total areas and the carved rocks included in the main datasets.

NEAREST NEIGHBOUR ANALYSIS (EUCLIDEAN DISTANCES)					
	THE MACHARS PENINSULA	ROMBALDS MOOR	IVERAGH PENINSULA	BARBANZA PENINSULA	MONTE FARO
<i>NN Ratio</i>	0.18717	0.117684	0.551492	0.29539	0.145785
<i>NN Z- Score</i>	-13.1027	-11.323	-4.928995	-8.735832	-11,203,321
<i>P-Value</i>	0	0	0.000001	0	0
<i>NN Expected</i>	954.13	698.6593	1928.27119	322.8937	48.4545
<i>NN Observed</i>	178.5843	82.22101	1063.42545	1093.1093	332.3684



**Graphic 42** Z-Score of all areas.

**Table 57** ArcGIS graphic outputs with the results of NN Analysis for each case-study. Additional information of the number of sites and total area used in each calculation is provided on the left column.

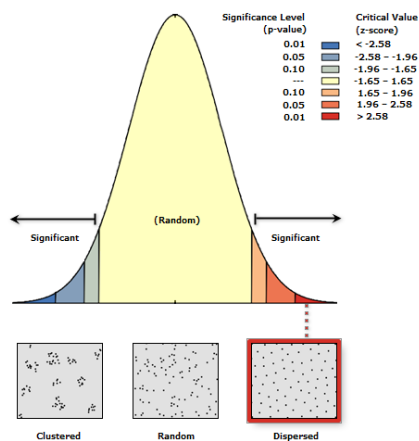
NEAREST NEIGHBOUR ANALYSIS (GRAPHICS)															
<b>The Machars Peninsula</b>  71 sites  248.8 Km <sup>2</sup>  Z-Score: -13.1027	<p>Significance Level (p-value)</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0.01</td><td>&lt; -2.58</td></tr> <tr><td>0.05</td><td>-2.58 - -1.96</td></tr> <tr><td>0.10</td><td>-1.96 - -1.65</td></tr> <tr><td>---</td><td>-1.65 - 1.65</td></tr> <tr><td>0.10</td><td>1.65 - 1.96</td></tr> <tr><td>0.05</td><td>1.96 - 2.58</td></tr> <tr><td>0.01</td><td>&gt; 2.58</td></tr> </table> <p>Critical Value (z-score)</p> <p>Significant (Random) Significant</p> <p>Clustered Random Dispersed</p>	0.01	< -2.58	0.05	-2.58 - -1.96	0.10	-1.96 - -1.65	---	-1.65 - 1.65	0.10	1.65 - 1.96	0.05	1.96 - 2.58	0.01	> 2.58
0.01	< -2.58														
0.05	-2.58 - -1.96														
0.10	-1.96 - -1.65														
---	-1.65 - 1.65														
0.10	1.65 - 1.96														
0.05	1.96 - 2.58														
0.01	> 2.58														
<b>Rombalds Moor</b>  45 sites  87.86 Km <sup>2</sup>  Z-Score: -11.323	<p>Significance Level (p-value)</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0.01</td><td>&lt; -2.58</td></tr> <tr><td>0.05</td><td>-2.58 - -1.96</td></tr> <tr><td>0.10</td><td>-1.96 - -1.65</td></tr> <tr><td>---</td><td>-1.65 - 1.65</td></tr> <tr><td>0.10</td><td>1.65 - 1.96</td></tr> <tr><td>0.05</td><td>1.96 - 2.58</td></tr> <tr><td>0.01</td><td>&gt; 2.58</td></tr> </table> <p>Critical Value (z-score)</p> <p>Significant (Random) Significant</p> <p>Clustered Random Dispersed</p>	0.01	< -2.58	0.05	-2.58 - -1.96	0.10	-1.96 - -1.65	---	-1.65 - 1.65	0.10	1.65 - 1.96	0.05	1.96 - 2.58	0.01	> 2.58
0.01	< -2.58														
0.05	-2.58 - -1.96														
0.10	-1.96 - -1.65														
---	-1.65 - 1.65														
0.10	1.65 - 1.96														
0.05	1.96 - 2.58														
0.01	> 2.58														
<b>Iveragh Peninsula (Whole Area)</b>  33 sites  814.73 Km <sup>2</sup>  Z-Score: -4.928995	<p>Significance Level (p-value)</p> <table border="1"> <tr><td>0.01</td><td>&lt; -2.58</td></tr> <tr><td>0.05</td><td>-2.58 - -1.96</td></tr> <tr><td>0.10</td><td>-1.96 - -1.65</td></tr> <tr><td>---</td><td>-1.65 - 1.65</td></tr> <tr><td>0.10</td><td>1.65 - 1.96</td></tr> <tr><td>0.05</td><td>1.96 - 2.58</td></tr> <tr><td>0.01</td><td>&gt; 2.58</td></tr> </table> <p>Critical Value (z-score)</p> <p>Significant (Random) Significant</p> <p>Clustered Random Dispersed</p>	0.01	< -2.58	0.05	-2.58 - -1.96	0.10	-1.96 - -1.65	---	-1.65 - 1.65	0.10	1.65 - 1.96	0.05	1.96 - 2.58	0.01	> 2.58
0.01	< -2.58														
0.05	-2.58 - -1.96														
0.10	-1.96 - -1.65														
---	-1.65 - 1.65														
0.10	1.65 - 1.96														
0.05	1.96 - 2.58														
0.01	> 2.58														

## Iveragh Peninsula (North Area)

11 sites

217.65 Km<sup>2</sup>

Z-Score: 16.410025

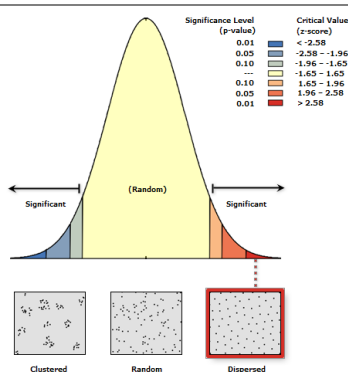


## Iveragh Peninsula (South Area)

20 sites

467.11 Km<sup>2</sup>

Z-Score: 19.08968

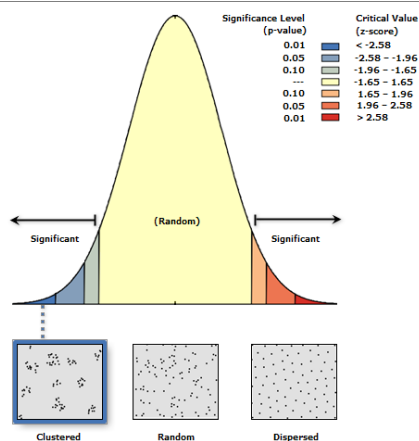


## Barbanza Peninsula

40 sites

200.74 Km<sup>2</sup>

Z-Score: -8.735832

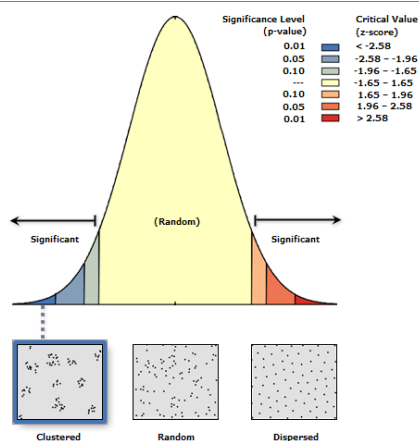


## Monte Faro

34 Km<sup>2</sup>

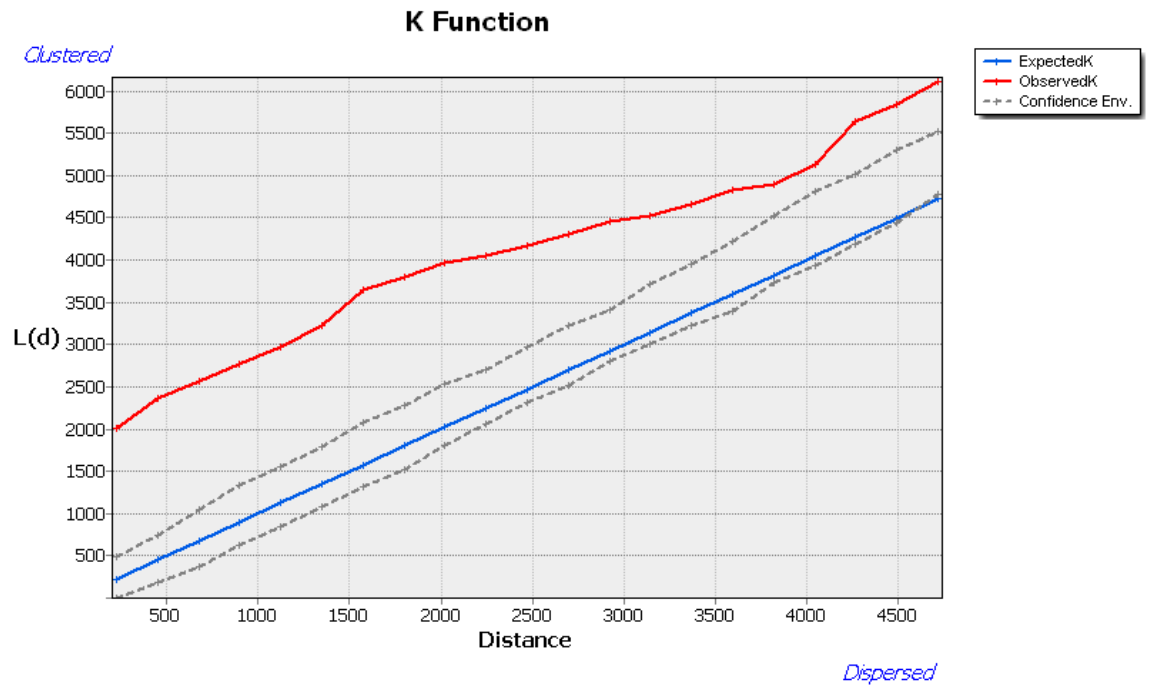
47 sites

Z-Score: -11.203321



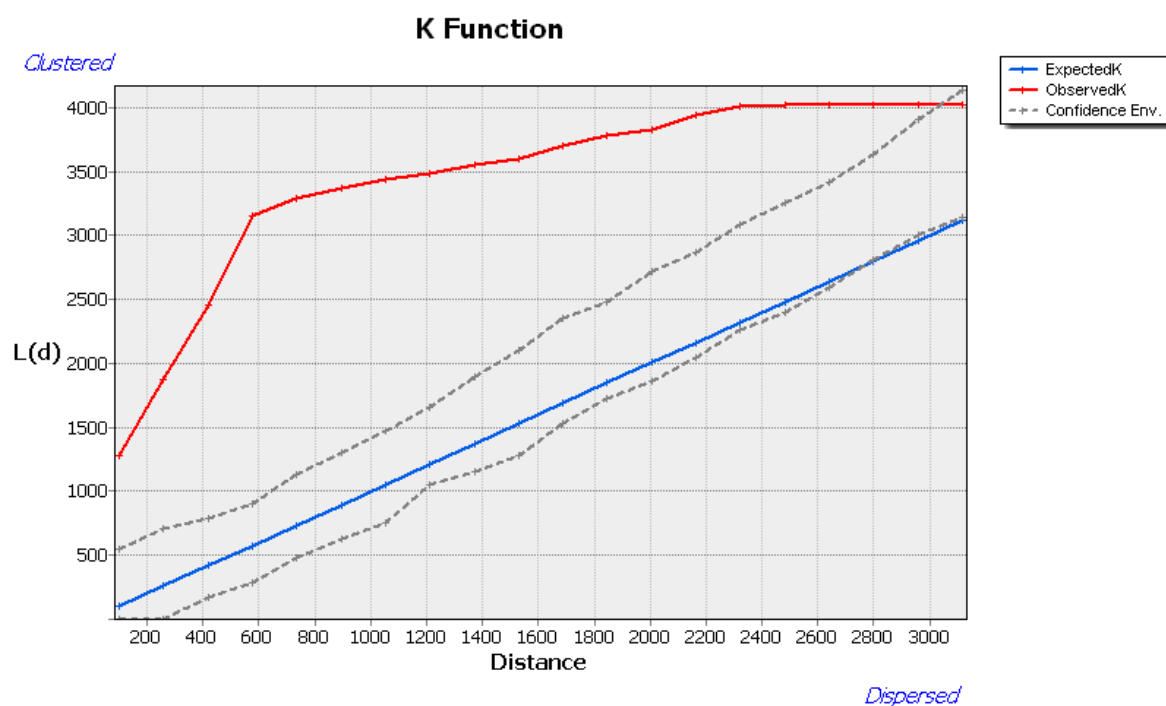
## ROCK ART CLUSTERS: RIPLEY'S K FUNCTION

### *The Machars*

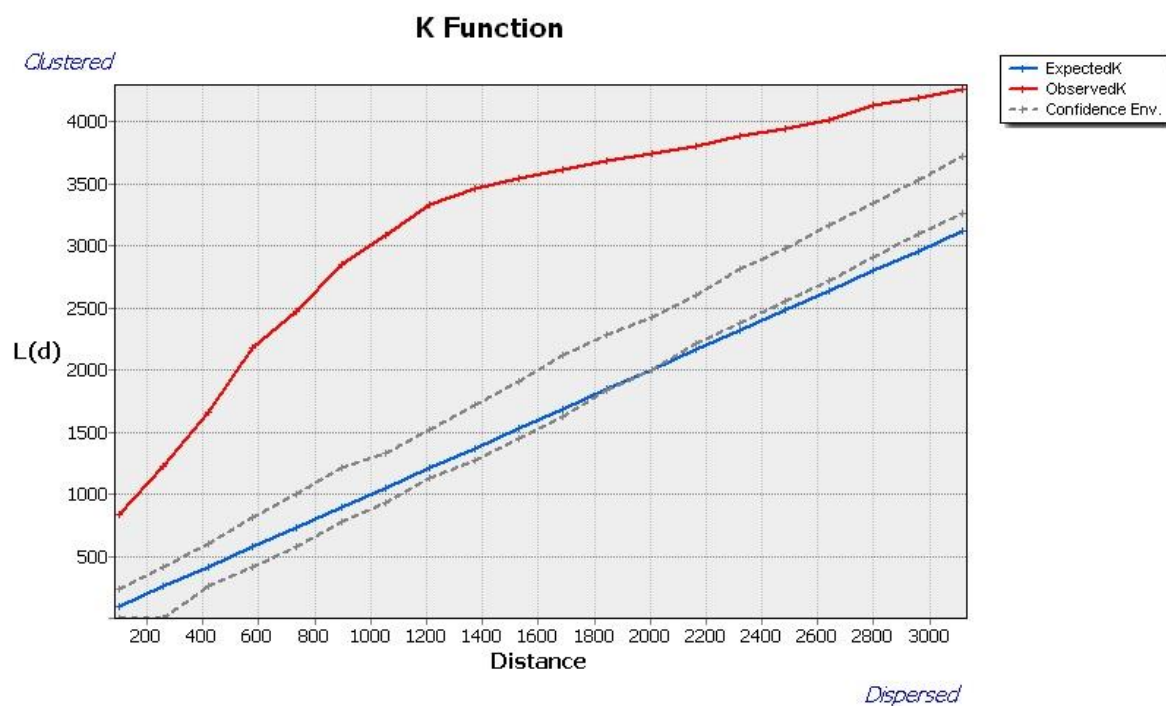


**Graphic 43** Ripley's K Function calculated to the main dataset of Rombalds Moor. It shows that the sites are clustered.

## Rombalds Moor



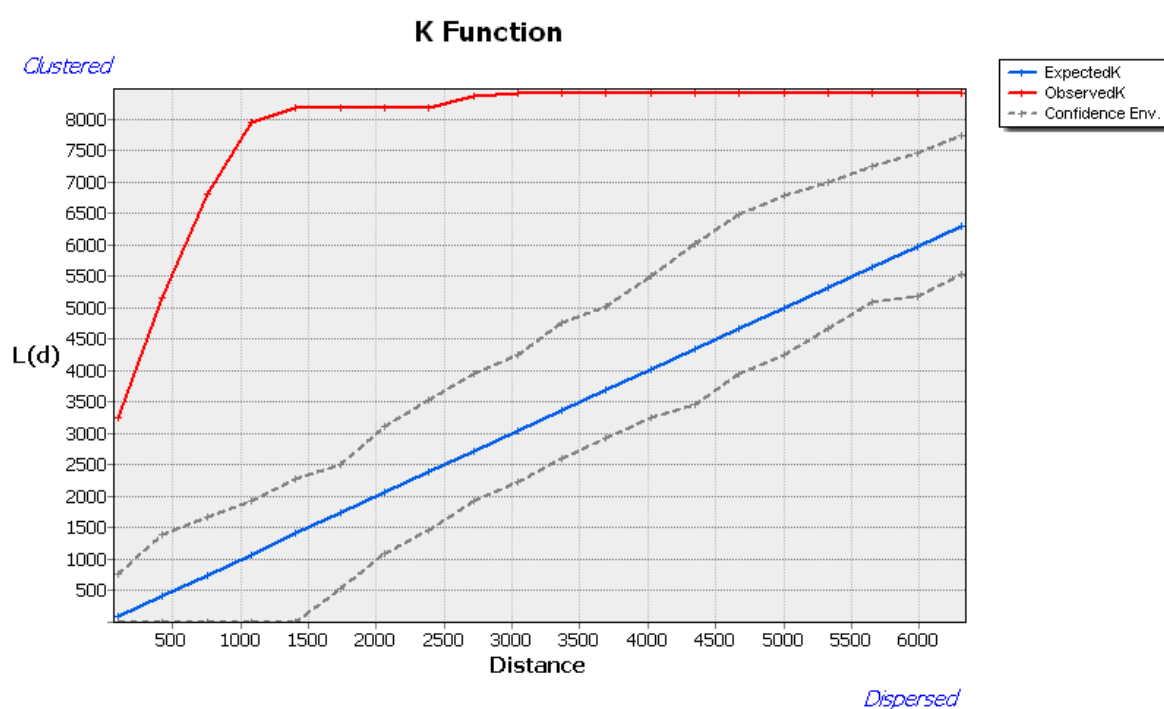
**Graphic 44** Ripley's K Function calculated to the main dataset of Rombalds Moor. It shows that the sites are clustered.



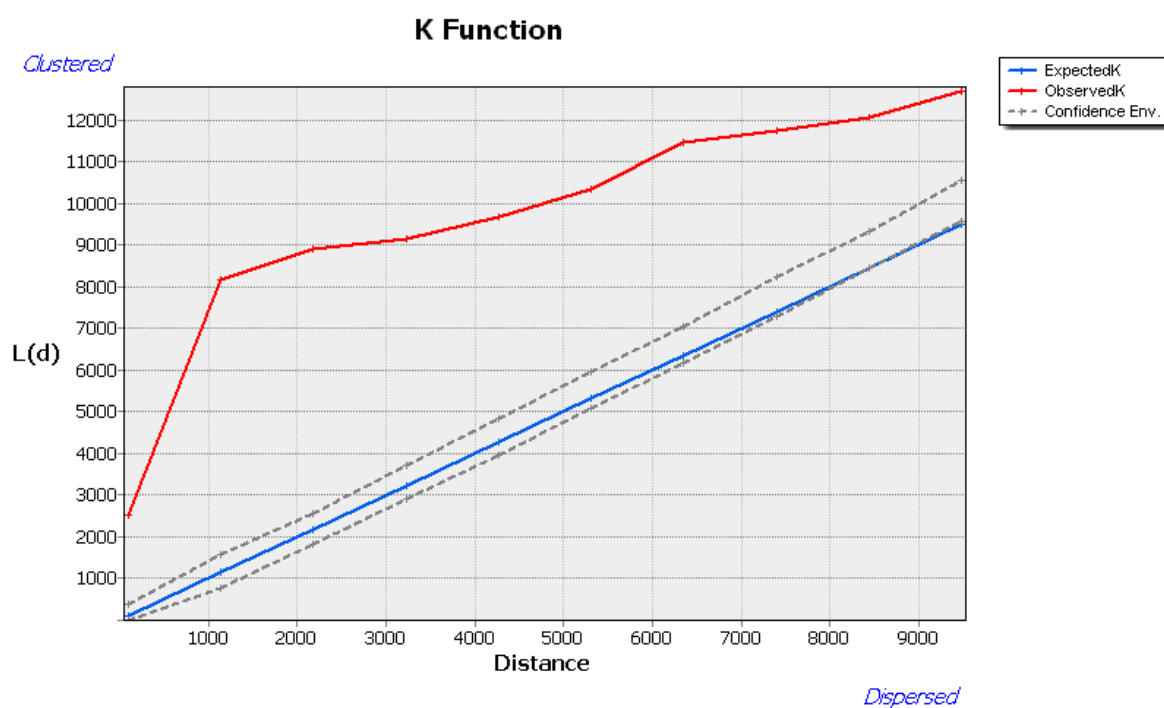
**Graphic 45** Ripley's K Function calculated to the whole dataset of Rombalds Moor (Source: ERA). It confirms that the sites are clustered.



## Iveragh Peninsula

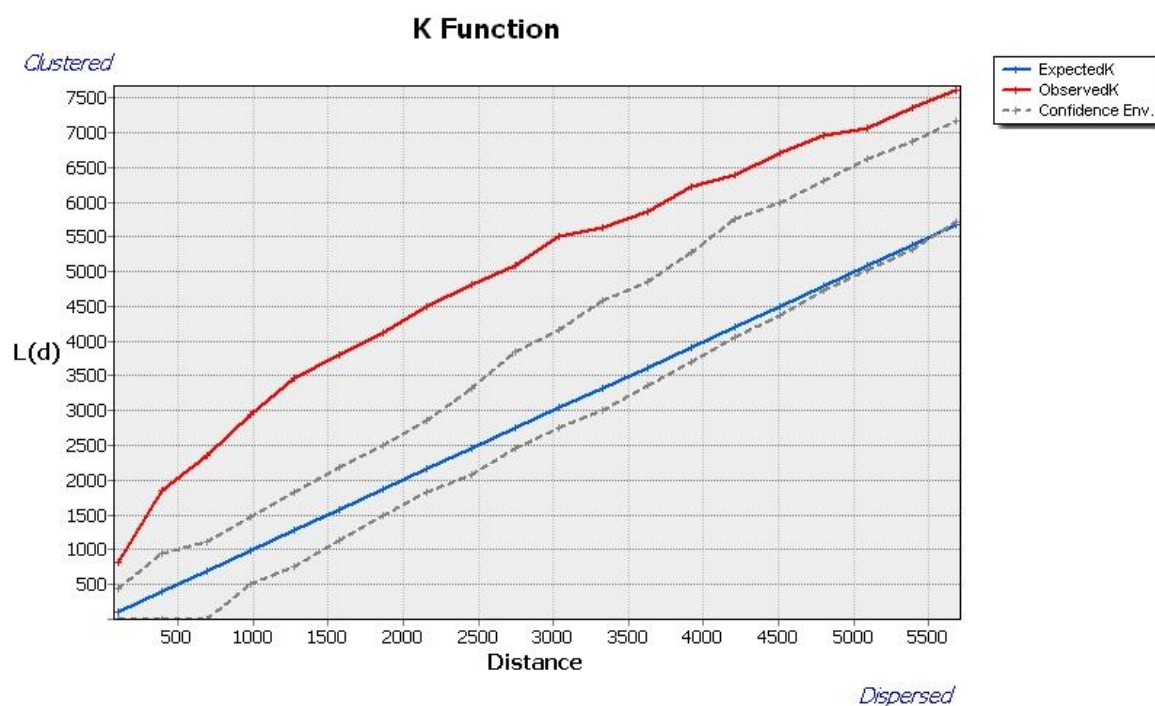


**Graphic 46** Ripley's K Function calculated to the main dataset of Iveragh Peninsula. It shows a very striking pattern of clustering between the sites.

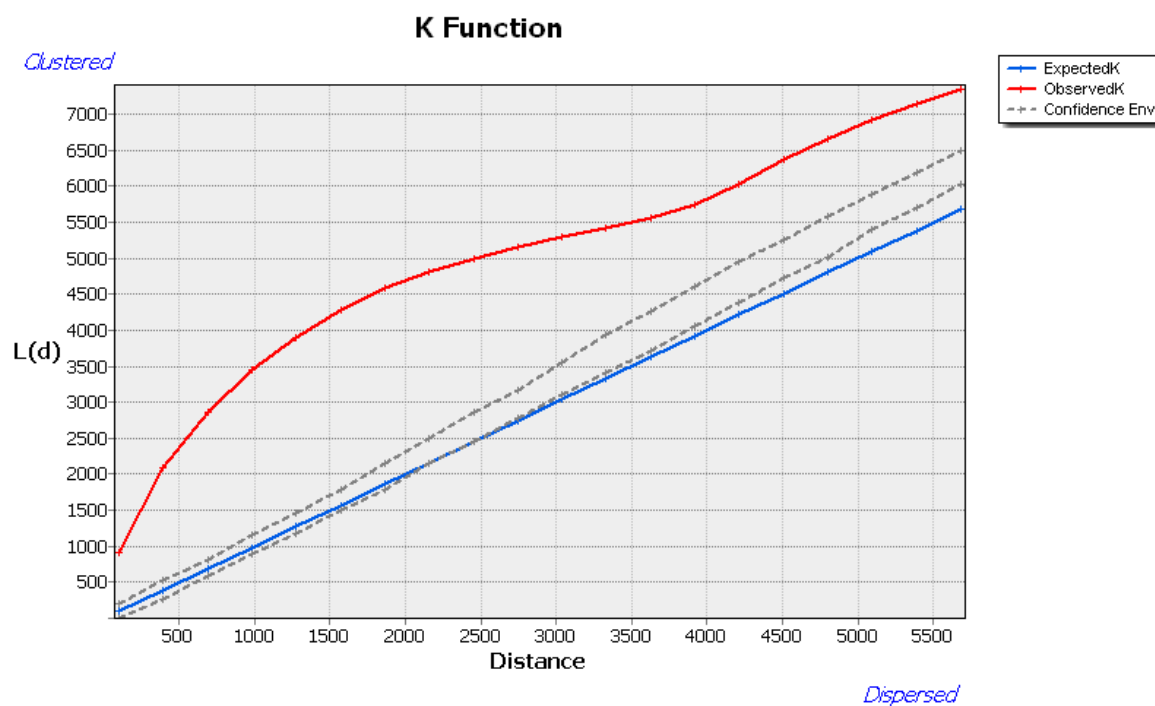


**Graphic 47** Ripley's K Function calculated to the whole dataset of Iveragh Peninsula (National Monuments Service of Ireland). It confirms the previous suggestion of clustering, obtained with the smaller samples.

## Barbanza Peninsula

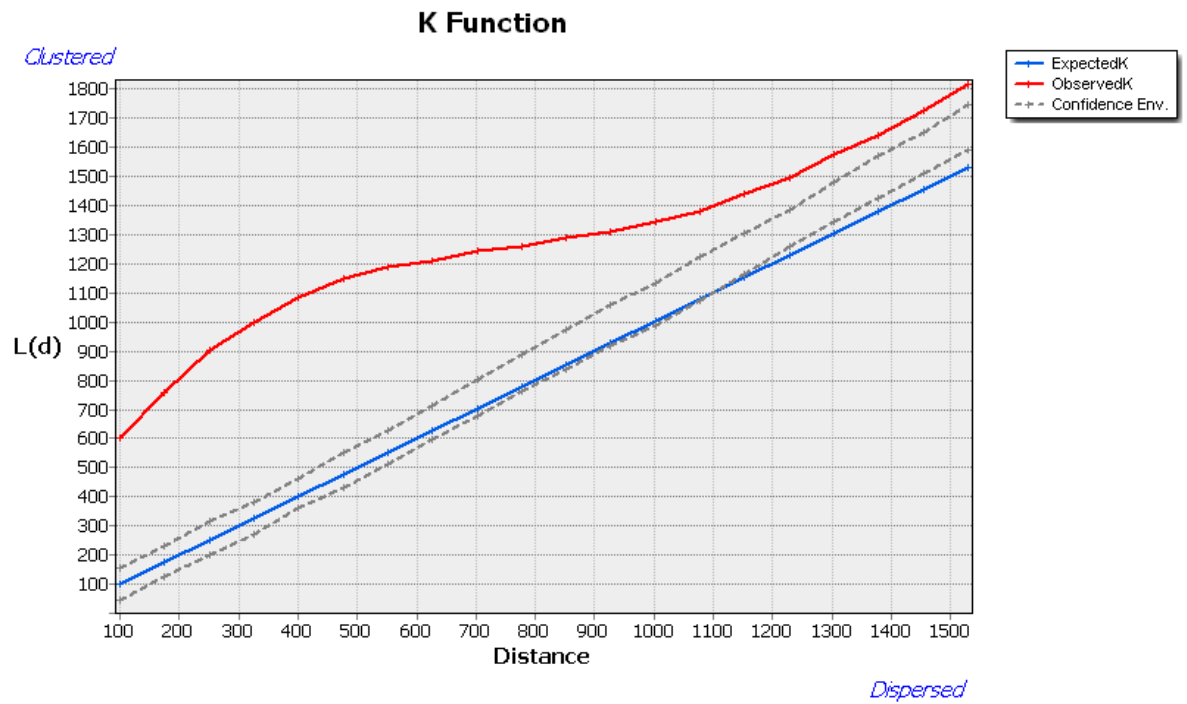


**Graphic 48** Ripley's K Function calculated to the main dataset of Barbanza Peninsula. Indicates that sites are clustered.



**Graphic 49** Ripley's K Function calculated to the comprehensive dataset of Barbanza Peninsula (Fábregas-Valcarce and Rodríguez-Rellán 2012a). Indicates that sites are clustered.

## Monte Faro



**Graphic 50** Ripley's K Function calculated to the whole date of Monte Faro (Source: Alves and Reis 2017a). It indicates that there is clustering between the sites.

# ASPECT ANALYSIS/ SLOPE ORIENTATION

## *The Machars (Scotland)*

**Table 58** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in the Machars, according to field observations.

	ASPECT/SLOPE ORIENTATION (FIELD OBSERVATIONS)									Rock Face
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat	
<i>Boyach Farm</i>		1								NE
<i>Gallows Outon 1</i>										
<i>Gallows Outon 2</i>	1				1			1		
<i>Drummoral</i>	1	1						1		
<i>Glasserton Mains A</i>						1	1			
<i>Glasserton Mains B</i>						1	1			
<i>Glasserton Mains C</i>						1	1			
<i>Glasserton Mains D</i>						1	1			
<i>Glasserton Mains 2</i>						1				
<i>Knock 1A</i>							1			Flat
<i>Knock 1B</i>							1			Flat
<i>Knock 2B</i>		1								SW
<i>Knock 3A</i>								1		NW
<i>Knock 3B</i>						1				SW
<i>Knock 3C</i>				1						SE
<i>Knock 3D</i>				1						SE
<i>Knock 3E</i>								1		
<i>Knock 4</i>								1	1	Flat
<i>Knock 5</i>										
<i>Blairbuy 1</i>								1		
<i>Blairbuy 2</i>							1	1		
<i>Blairbuy 3</i>			1							E
<i>Blairbuy 4AB</i>							1			
<i>Blairbuy 4C</i>						1				SE
<i>Blairbuy 5</i>					1		1	1		Flat
<i>Blairbuy 6A</i>								1		Flat
<i>Blairbuy 6B</i>								1		
<i>Blairbuy 7A</i>								1		
<i>Blairbuy 7B</i>										
<i>Big Balcraig 1</i>	1	1								
<i>Big Balcraig 2</i>		1								

<b>Big Balcraig</b>	1					
<b>3ABC</b>						
<b>Big Balcraig</b>				1	1	Flat
<b>4B</b>						
<b>Big Balcraig 5</b>				1		Flat
<b>Drumtroddan</b>	1	1		1	1	Flat
<b>1</b>						
<b>Drumtroddan</b>		1		1	1	NW
<b>2A</b>						
<b>Drumtroddan</b>	1		1	1		NW
<b>2B</b>						
<b>Drumtroddan</b>	1		1	1		NW
<b>2C</b>						
<b>Drumtroddan</b>	1		1	1		NW
<b>3A</b>						
<b>Drumtroddan</b>	1		1	1		Flat
<b>3B</b>						
<b>Drumtroddan</b>	1		1			E
<b>3C</b>						
<b>Drumtroddan</b>	1		1	1		Flat
<b>3D</b>						
<b>Drumtroddan</b>	1		1	1		NE
<b>4</b>						
<b>Drumtroddan</b>	1		1	1		Flat
<b>5</b>						
<b>Penkiln 1A</b>						
<b>Penkiln 1B</b>						
<b>Penkiln 2A</b>			1	1	1	
<b>Penkiln 2B</b>						
<b>Penkiln 4A</b>	1		1	1		
<b>Penkiln 4B</b>	1		1	1		
<b>Culscadden 1A</b>			1	1		Flat
<b>Culscadden 1B</b>			1	1		Flat
<b>North Balfern</b>	1	1				NW
<b>Broughton</b>	1		1		1	
<b>Mains 1A</b>						
<b>Brouhgton</b>						
<b>Mains 1B</b>						
<b>Broughton</b>						
<b>Mains 1C</b>						
<b>Broughton</b>						
<b>Mains 2A</b>						
<b>Broughton</b>						
<b>Mains 2B</b>						
<b>Claunch 1 (A &amp; B)</b>	1	1				
<b>Claunch 2</b>	1					
<b>Claunch 3</b>		1				
<b>Claunch 4</b>	1	1				E
<b>Claunch 5</b>	1	1				Flat
<b>Claunch 6</b>	1	1		1		

<i><b>Claunch 7</b></i>	1			Flat
<i><b>Claunch 8</b></i>			1	NW
<i><b>Claunch 10</b></i>			1	Flat
<i><b>Culnoag 1A</b></i>	1	1	1	Flat
<i><b>Culnoag 1B</b></i>	1	1	1	
<i><b>Culnoag 1C</b></i>	1	1	1	

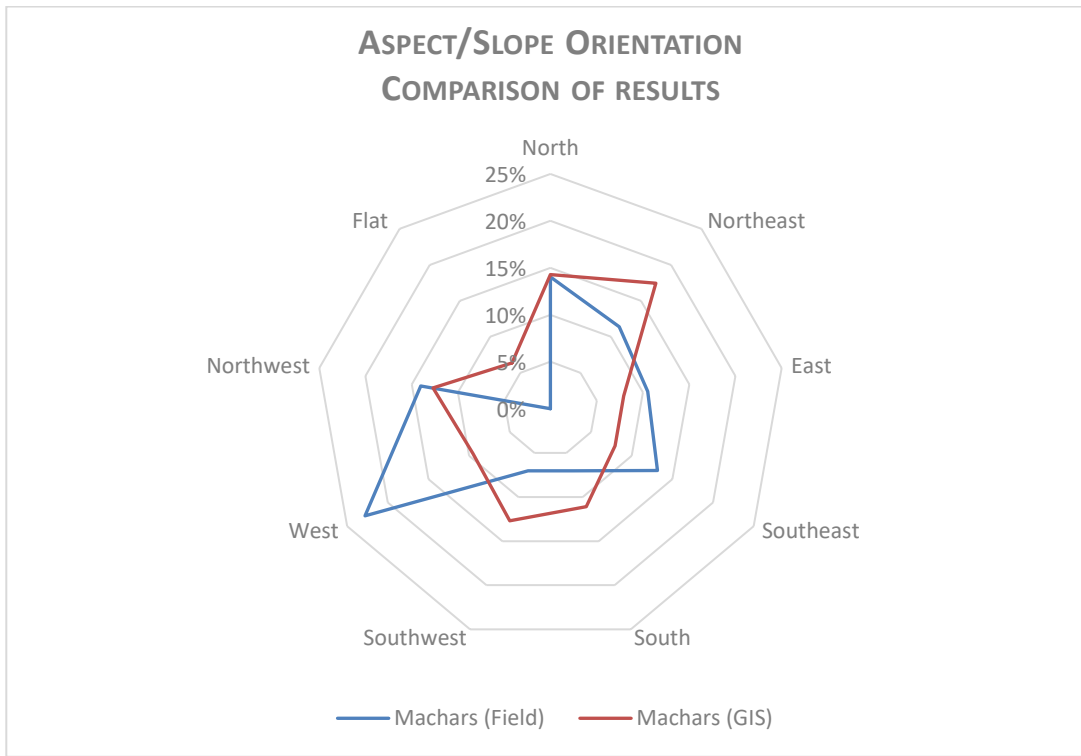


**Table 59** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in the Machars, according to GIS Analysis.

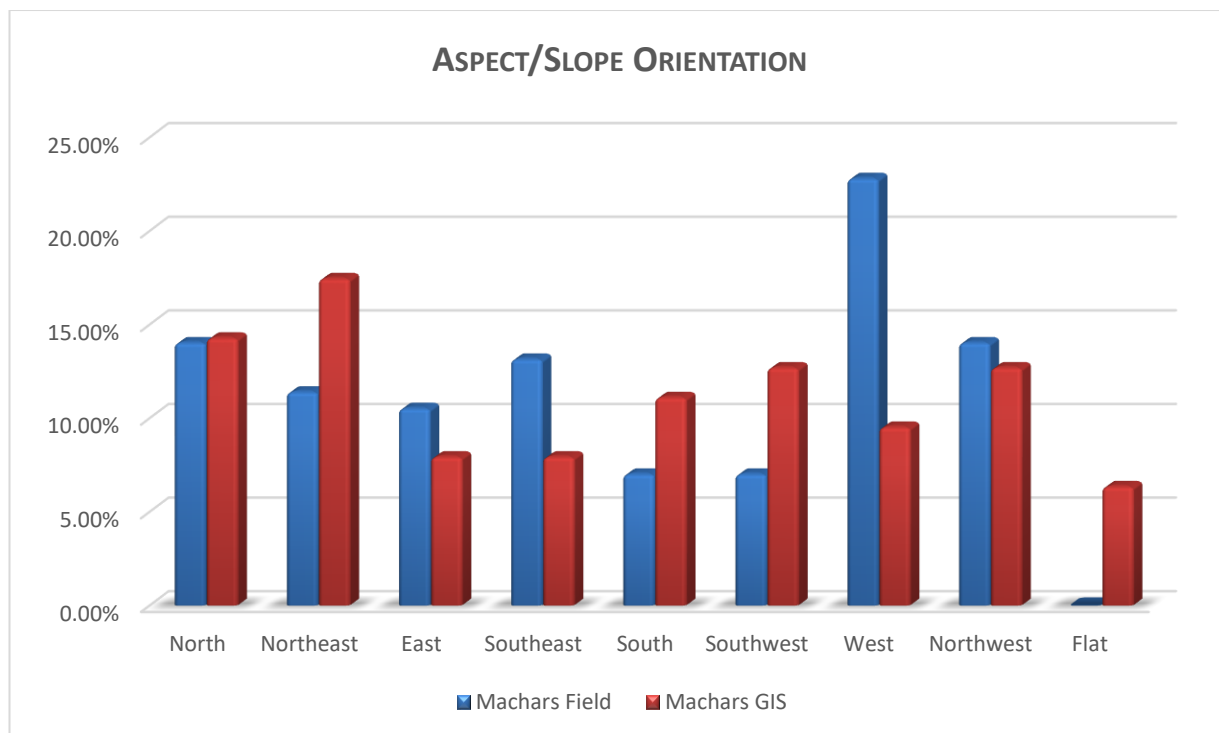
	ASPECT / SLOPE ORIENTATION (GIS)								
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat
<i>Boyach Farm</i>								1	
<i>Gallows Outon 1</i>							1		
<i>Gallows Outon 2</i>						1			
<i>Drummoral</i>		1							
<i>Glasserton Mains 1</i>					1				
<i>Glasserton Mains 2</i>		1							
<i>Knock 1A</i>						1			
<i>Knock 1B</i>				1					
<i>Knock 2B</i>	1								
<i>Knock 3A</i>			1						
<i>Knock 3B</i>		1							
<i>Knock 3C</i>		1							
<i>Knock 3D</i>			1						
<i>Knock 3F</i>			1						
<i>Knock 4</i>							1		
<i>Blairbuy 1</i>							1		
<i>Blairbuy 2</i>							1		
<i>Blairbuy 3</i>	1					1			
<i>Blairbuy 4AB</i>									
<i>Blairbuy 4C</i>						1			
<i>Blairbuy 5</i>					1				
<i>Blairbuy 6A</i>								1	
<i>Blairbuy 6B</i>	1								
<i>Blairbuy 7A</i>								1	

<b>Blairbuy 8</b>		1	
<b>Big Balcraig 1</b>	1		
<b>Big Balcraig 2</b>		1	
<b>Big Balcraig 3ABC</b>			1
<b>Big Balcraig 4B</b>		1	
<b>Big Balcraig 5</b>		1	
<b>Drumtroddan 1</b>	1		
<b>Drumtroddan 2A</b>	1		
<b>Drumtroddan 2B</b>		1	
<b>Drumtroddan 2C</b>		1	
<b>Drumtroddan 3A</b>	1		
<b>Drumtroddan 3B</b>	1		
<b>Drumtroddan 3C</b>	1		
<b>Drumtroddan 3D</b>	1		
<b>Drumtroddan 4</b>	1		
<b>Drumtroddan 5</b>			1
<b>Penkiln 2A</b>		1	
<b>Penkiln 3</b>	1		
<b>Penkiln 4A</b>			1
<b>Penkiln 4B</b>			1
<b>Penkiln 5</b>		1	
<b>Penkiln 6</b>		1	
<b>Penkiln 7</b>		1	
<b>Culscadden 1A</b>			1
<b>Culscadden 1B</b>			1
<b>North Balfern</b>	1		
<b>Broughton Mains 1A</b>			1
<b>Brouhgton Mains 1B</b>			

<b><i>Broughton Mains 1C</i></b>		
<b><i>Broughton Mains 2A</i></b>		
<b><i>Broughton Mains 2B</i></b>		
<b><i>Claunch 1 (A &amp; B)</i></b>	<b>1</b>	
<b><i>Claunch 2</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Claunch 3</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Claunch 4</i></b>	<b>1</b>	
<b><i>Claunch 5</i></b>	<b>1</b>	
<b><i>Claunch 6</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Claunch 7</i></b>	<b>1</b>	
<b><i>Claunch 8</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Claunch 10</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Culnoag 1A</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Culnoag 1B</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Culnoag 1C</i></b>		<b>1</b>



**Graphic 51** Graphic representation of the preferential orientations of the slopes in which the carved rocks of the Machars are located.



**Graphic 52** Graphic representation of the preferential orientations of the slopes in which the carved rocks of the Machars are located.

## Rombalds Moor (England)

**Table 6o** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Rombalds Moor, according to field observations.

ASPECT / SLOPE ORIENTATION (FIELD OBSERVATIONS)										
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat	Rock Face
<i>Baildon Moor 1</i>								1		NW
<i>Low Plain 23</i>				1						SE
<i>Low Plain 08</i>						1				W
<i>Baildon Moor 2</i>							1			Flat
<i>Low Plain 31</i>	1									Flat
<i>Low Plain 06</i>						1				W
<i>Low Plain 02</i>					1					S
<i>Baildon moor</i>					1					Flat
<i>Dobrudden 10</i>			1							SE
<i>Dobrudden 02</i>						1				NW
<i>Dobrudden 04</i>						1				S
<i>Low Plain 19</i>								1		NW
<i>Low Plain 16</i>					1					W
<i>Haystacks</i>		1				1				Flat
<i>Pancake Ridge 03</i>			1							S
<i>Planets Rock</i>	1									Flat
<i>Pancake Ridge 02</i>					1					SW
<i>Cow and Calf 10</i>		1								W
<i>Ilkley Moor 1</i>		1								Flat
<i>Cow and Calf 05</i>	1									NW
<i>Ilkley Moor 2</i>		1								E
<i>Idol Stone 01</i>		1								Flat
<i>Ilkley Moor 3</i>		1								E
<i>Idol Stone 02</i>		1								Flat
<i>Idol Stone 03</i>		1								Flat
<i>Idol Stone 04</i>		1								NE
<i>Ilkley Moor 4</i>			1							Flat
<i>Whaleback Stone</i>		1								W
<i>Ilkley Moor 5</i>		1								Flat
<i>Pancake Stone</i>	1		1				1			N
<i>Hangingstones Rock</i>									1	Flat
<i>Backstone Beck 1</i>									1	SW
<i>Backstone Beck 2</i>				1						Flat
<i>Backstone Beck 3</i>									1	Flat
<i>Pepperpot</i>		1								NE
<i>White Wells 05</i>									1	S

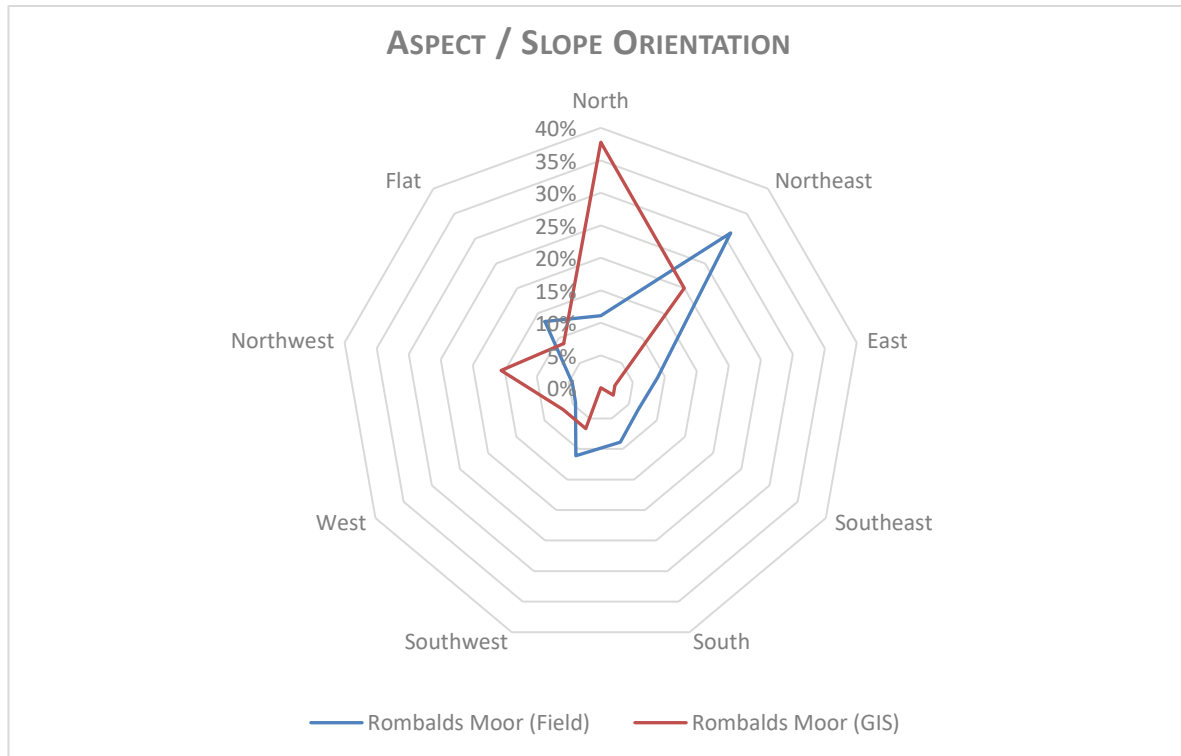
<b>Willy Hall's Wood</b>		1	SE
<b>Barmishaw</b>	1		E
<b>Badger Rock 1</b>	1	1	SW
<b>Badger Rock 2</b>	1	1	NW
<b>Backstone Beck o4</b>			
<b>GreenCrag11</b>			
<b>GreenCrag14</b>			
<b>GreenCrag16</b>			
<b>PancakeRidgeo7</b>			



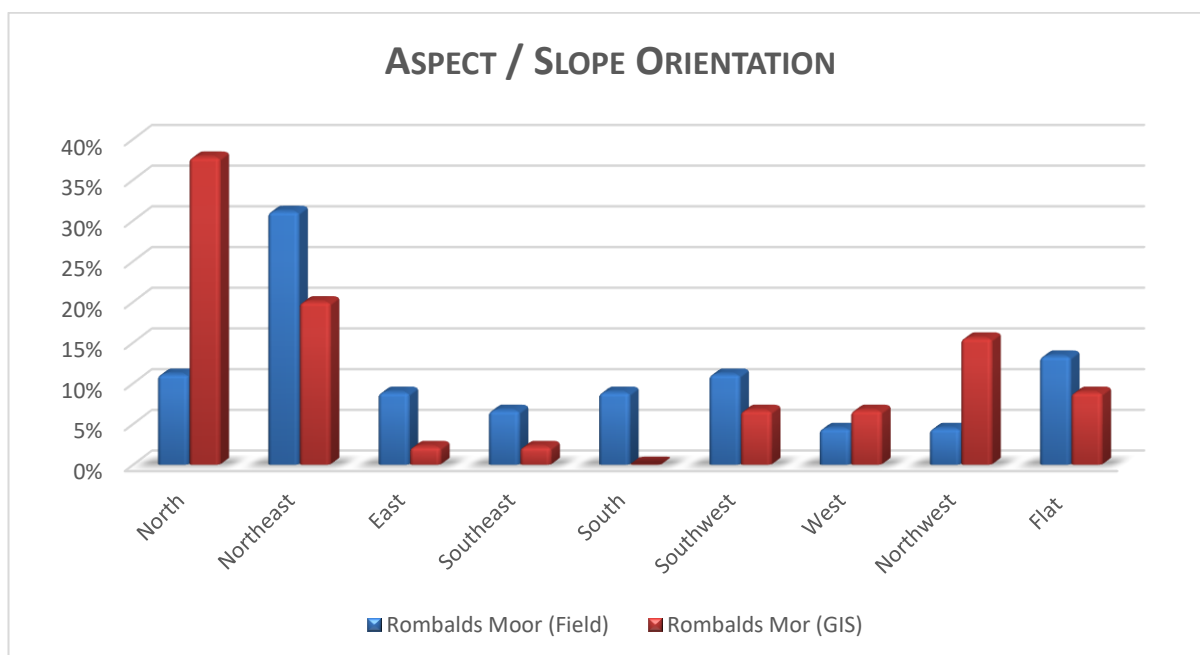
**Table 61** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Rombalds Moor, according to GIS analysis.

	ASPECT / SLOPE ORIENTATION (GIS)								
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat
<i>Baildon Moor 1</i>	1								
<i>Low Plain 23</i>								1	
<i>Low Plain 08</i>								1	
<i>Baildon Moor 2</i>								1	
<i>Low Plain 31</i>								1	
<i>Low Plain 06</i>							1		
<i>Low Plain 02</i>								1	
<i>Baildon moor</i>						1			
<i>Dobrudden 10</i>									1
<i>Dobrudden 02</i>						1			
<i>Dobrudden 04</i>							1		
<i>Low Plain 19</i>						1			
<i>Low Plain 16</i>									1
<i>Haystacks</i>									1
<i>Pancake Ridge 03</i>							1		
<i>Planets Rock</i>	1								
<i>Pancake Ridge 02</i>	1								
<i>Cow and Calf 10</i>		1							
<i>Ilkley Moor 1</i>			1						
<i>Cow and Calf 05</i>		1							
<i>Ilkley Moor 2</i>		1							
<i>Idol Stone 01</i>	1								
<i>Ilkley Moor 3</i>	1								
<i>Idol Stone 02</i>		1							
<i>Idol Stone 03</i>	1								
<i>Idol Stone 04</i>	1								
<i>Ilkley Moor 4</i>	1								
<i>Whaleback Stone</i>	1								
<i>Ilkley Moor 5</i>		1							
<i>Pancake Stone</i>	1								
<i>Hangingstones Rock</i>	1								
<i>Backstone Beck 1</i>								1	
<i>Backstone Beck 2</i>	1								
<i>Backstone Beck 3</i>	1								
<i>Pepperpot</i>	1								
<i>White Wells 05</i>		1							
<i>Willy Hall's Wood</i>		1							
<i>Barmishaw</i>									1
<i>Badger Rock 1</i>								1	
<i>Badger Rock 2</i>	1								
<i>Backstone Beck 04</i>				1					

<b>GreenCrag11</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>GreenCrag14</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>GreenCrag16</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>PancakeRidge07</b>	<b>1</b>



**Graphic 53** Rombalds Moor preferential slope orientation.



**Graphic 54** Comparison of results between fieldwork experience and GIS in terms of slope orientation.

## Iveragh Peninsula (Ireland)

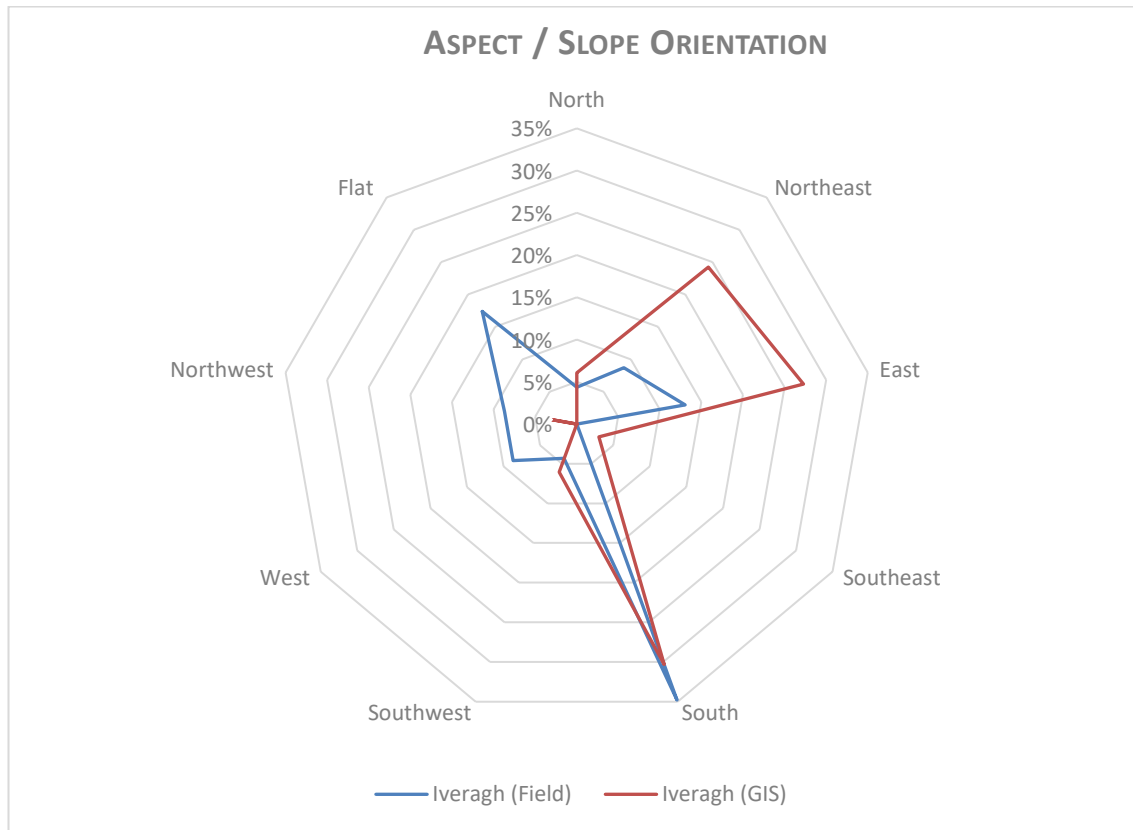
**Table 62** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Iveragh Peninsula, according to field observations.

ASPECT / SLOPE ORIENTATION (FIELD OBSERVATIONS)										
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat	Rock Face
Ballynahow Beg	1									E
Carhoonmeengar East										NE
Coolnaharragill Upper		1								NW
Coomasaharn 2										
Coomasaharn 6										
Coomasaharn 9										
Derreeny 1					1					E
Derrenny 3					1					NE
Derreeny 5					1					S
Derreeny 7					1					E
Derreeny 8					1					W
Derreeny 11					1					E
Derrynablaha 1		1								S
Derrynablaha 3					1					Flat
Derrynablaha 4										
Derrynablaha 7										S
Derrynablaha 8										S
Derrynablaha 10										S
Derrynablaha 11					1					W
Derrynablaha 14										S
Derrynablaha 15									1	SE
Derrynablaha 19										S
Derrynablaha 22			1							NW
Derrynablaha 22A			1							W
Derrynablaha 23			1							Flat
Derrynablaha 24							1			SW
Derrynablaha 25										
Dromtine						1				W
Gortnagulla										
Kealduff Upper 1										
Kealduff Upper 2									1	NW
Kealduff Upper 4										W
Kealduff Upper 5							1			Flat
Kealduff Upper 8										E
Kealduff Upper 9									1	Flat
Kealduff Upper 13										

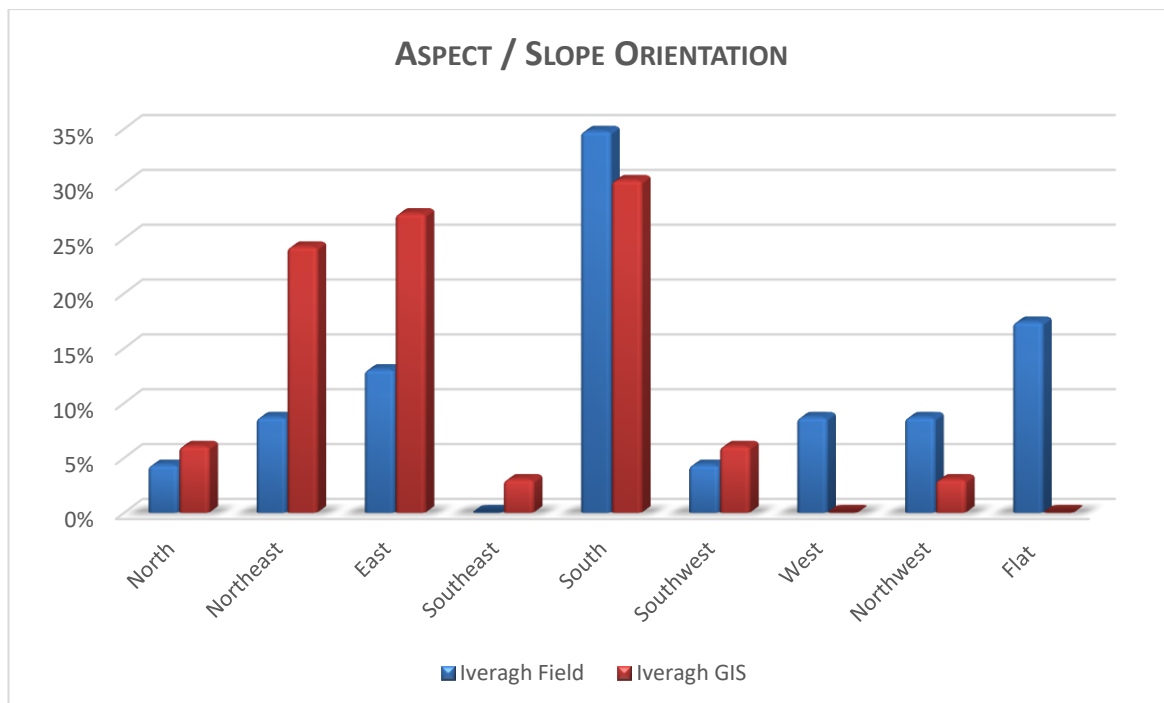
<i>Kealduff Upper 11</i>	1	N
<i>Kealduff Upper 10</i>	1	SW
<i>Kealduff Upper 12</i>		N
<i>Kealduff Upper 14</i>		SW
<i>Liss</i>	1	NW
<i>Rossacoosane</i>		
<i>Tullakeel 1</i>		
<i>Tullakeel 2</i>		
<i>ITullakeel 2B</i>		
<i>Derreeny 10</i>		

**Table 63** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Iveragh Peninsula, according to GIS analysis.

	ASPECT / SLOPE ORIENTATION (GIS)								
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat
<i>Ballynahow Beg</i>	1								
<i>Coolnaharragill Upper</i>								1	
<i>Derreeny 1</i>					1				
<i>Derrenny 3</i>					1				
<i>Derreeny 7</i>						1			
<i>Derreeny 8</i>					1				
<i>Derreeny 9</i>					1				
<i>Derreeny 10</i>			1						
<i>Derreeny 11</i>				1					
<i>Derrynablaha 1</i>					1				
<i>Derrynablaha 3</i>					1				
<i>Derrynablaha 7</i>						1			
<i>Derrynablaha 8</i>					1				
<i>Derrynablaha 11</i>					1				
<i>Derrynablaha 14</i>			1						
<i>Derrynablaha 15</i>			1						
<i>Derrynablaha 19</i>			1						
<i>Derrynablaha 22</i>			1						
<i>Derrynablaha 22A</i>			1						
<i>Derrynablaha 23</i>			1						
<i>Derrynablaha 24</i>		1							
<i>Derrynablaha 25</i>		1							
<i>Dromtine</i>					1				
<i>Kealduff Upper 2</i>		1							
<i>Kealduff Upper 4</i>			1						
<i>Kealduff Upper 5</i>		1							
<i>Kealduff Upper 8</i>			1						
<i>Kealduff Upper 9</i>	1								
<i>Kealduff Upper 11</i>		1							
<i>Kealduff Upper 10</i>		1							
<i>Kealduff Upper 12</i>		1							
<i>Kealduff Upper 14</i>		1							
<i>Liss</i>					1				



**Graphic 55** Graphic representation regarding the preferences in terms of aspect in which the carved rocks are located.



**Graphic 56** Graphic representation regarding the preferences in terms of slope in which the carved rocks are located.

**Barbanza Peninsula (Spain)**

**Table 64** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Barbanza Peninsula, according to field observations.

ASPECT / SLOPE ORIENTATION (FIELD OBSERVATIONS)										
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat	Rock Face
<i>A Picota</i>							1			W
<i>Outeiro da Malda I</i>								1		NW
<i>Outeiro da Malda II</i>										
<i>A Tarela</i>							1			W
<i>Monte Dordo I</i>										
<i>A Buguinha Grande</i>										Flat
<i>Fontandurin I</i>									1	Flat
<i>Gurita I</i>					1					S
<i>Gurita II</i>					1					Flat
<i>Gurita IV</i>					1				1	S
<i>Igrexa</i>						1				S
<i>Lamatrema</i>			1							E
<i>Lamela I</i>					1					Flat
<i>Pedravila I</i>						1				Flat
<i>Petroglifo de Barona</i>										
<i>Agro das Cartas II</i>										SE
<i>Calderramos I</i>					1					S
<i>Abrigo de Calderramos III</i>					1					S
<i>Abrigo de Calderramos IV</i>										Flat
<i>Cova da Louza I</i>										
<i>Cova da Loza III</i>							1			W
<i>Cova da Louza IVa</i>							1			W

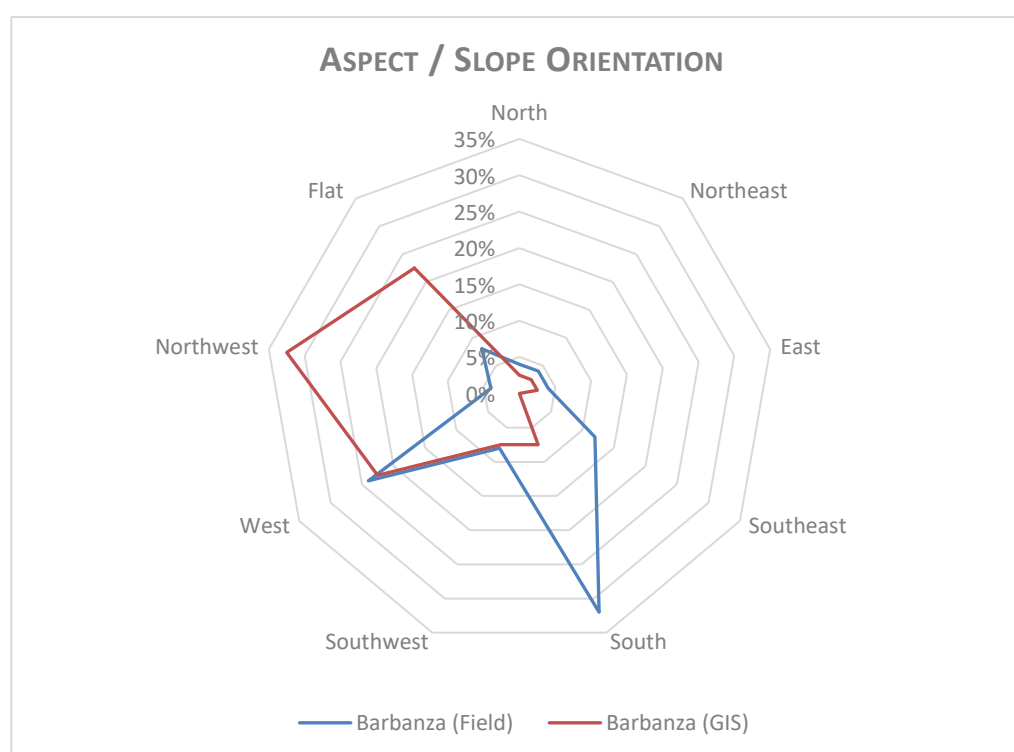


<i>Cova da Loza IVb</i>	1	Flat
<i>Insuela</i>		E
<i>Campo Grande IV</i>		Flat
<i>Espiñaredo II</i>		SE
<i>Espiñaredo V</i>	1	
<i>Feáns VII</i>	1	SE
<i>Laxe da Sartaña</i>	1	W
<i>Légoa Seca V</i>		
<i>Portela de Gourís</i>	1	Flat
<i>Rego do Corzo I</i>	1	
<i>Rego do Corzo III</i>	1	W
<i>Beira da Costa I</i>		W
<i>Beira da Costa IV</i>		W
<i>O Castro I</i>	1	
<i>Castro II</i>		Flat
<i>O Castro IV</i>		
<i>Cacharelas</i>		Flat
<i>A Lagoa II</i>	1	NE
<i>A Lagoa III</i>		
<i>Basoñas</i>		Flat

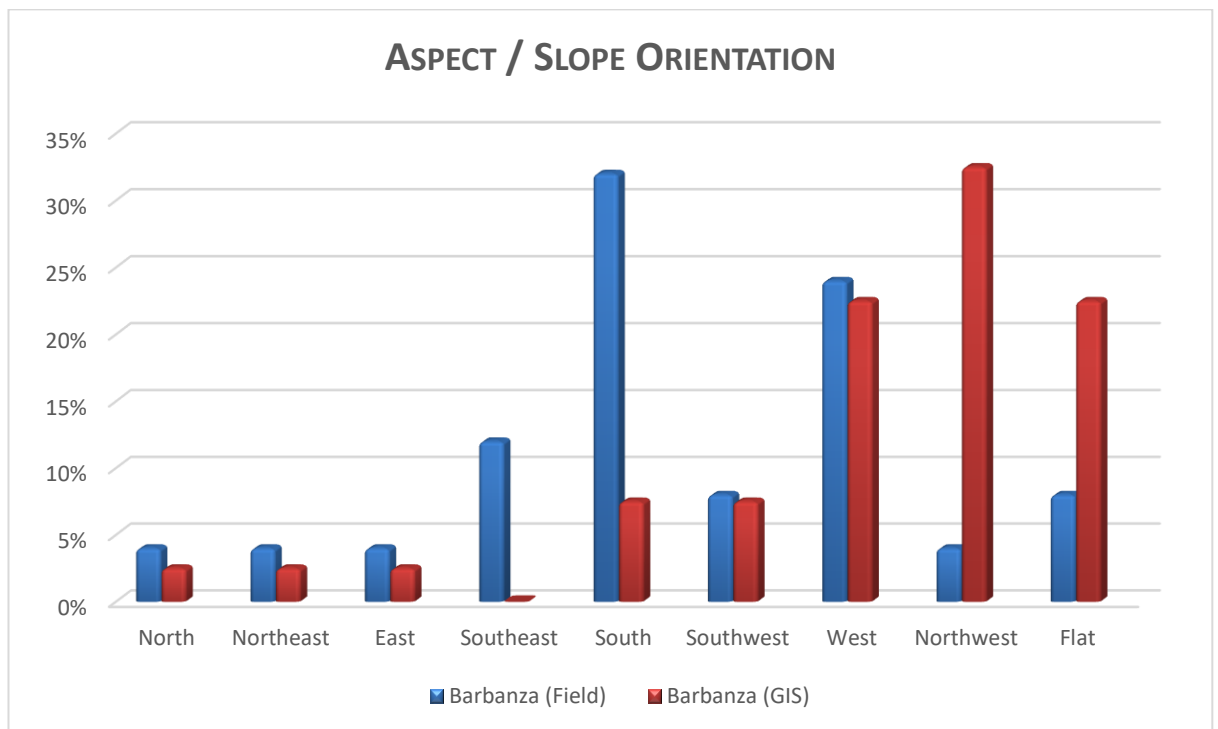
**Table 65** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Barbanza Peninsula, according to GIS analysis.

	ASPECT / SLOPE ORIENTATION (GIS)								
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat
<i>A Picota</i>				1					
<i>Outeiro da Malda I</i>							1		
<i>Outeiro da Malda II</i>							1		
<i>A Tarela</i>								1	
<i>Monte Dordo I</i>							1		
<i>A Buguinha Grande</i>								1	
<i>Fontandurin I</i>								1	
<i>Gurita I</i>						1			
<i>Gurita II</i>						1			
<i>Gurita IV</i>						1			
<i>Igrexa</i>						1			
<i>Lamatrema</i>				1					
<i>Lamela I</i>				1					
<i>Pedravila I</i>								1	
<i>Petroglifo de Barona</i>									
<i>Agro das Cartas II</i>							1		
<i>Calderramos I</i>						1			
<i>Abrigo de Calderramos III</i>					1				
<i>Abrigo de Calderramos IV</i>					1				
<i>Cova da Louza I</i>								1	
<i>Cova da Loza III</i>							1		
<i>Cova da Louza IVa</i>							1		
<i>Cova da Loza IVb</i>							1		
<i>Insuela</i>								1	
<i>Campo Grande IV</i>							1		
<i>Espiñaredo II</i>							1		

<i>Espiñaredo V</i>	1	
<i>Feáns VII</i>		1
<i>Laxe da Sartaña</i>		1
<i>Légoa Seca V</i>		1
<i>Portela de Gourís</i>	1	
<i>Rego do Corzo I</i>		1
<i>Rego do Corzo III</i>		1
<i>Beira da Costa I</i>		1
<i>Beira da Costa IV</i>		1
<i>O Castro I</i>		1
<i>Castro II</i>		1
<i>O Castro IV</i>		1
<i>Cacharelas</i>	1	
<i>A Lagoa II</i>		
<i>A Lagoa III</i>		
<i>Basoñas</i>		



**Graphic 57** Aspect in Barbanza: field observations VS GIS.



**Graphic 58** Contrast between results gathered in the field and calculated with GIS, regarding aspect.

## Monte Faro (Portugal)

**Table 66** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Monte Faro, according to field observations.

ASPECT / SLOPE ORIENTATION (FIELD OBSERVATIONS)										Rock Face
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat	
1. Escaravelhão 5 R1			1							Flat
2. Escaravelhão 5 R2									1	Flat
3. Escaravelhão 5 R3	1									N
4. Escaravelhão 5 R4	1									Flat
5. Escaravelhão 5 R5							1			Flat
6. Escaravelhão 5 R8										
7. Escaravelhão 5 R1									1	Flat
8. Escaravelhão 5 R3									1	NW
9. Escaravelhão 5 R2									1	Flat
10. Escaravelhão 5 R4	1	1								Flat
11. Escaravelhão 5 R5						1				Flat
12. Escaravelhão 5-R6						1				
13. Escaravelhão 5 R7						1				
14. Monte dos Fortes 1 - R1						1				SW
15. Monte dos Fortes 1 - R2						1				SW
16. Monte dos Fortes 1- R3						1	1			W
17. Monte dos Fortes 1- R4						1				SW
18. Monte dos Fortes 2 - R1						1				SW
19. Monte dos Fortes 2 - R6									1	Flat
20. Monte dos Fortes 2 - R7									1	Flat

21. Monte dos Fortes			
2 Field Num 18		1	Flat
22. Monte dos Fortes			
2 - R13		1	N
23. Monte dos Fortes			
2 - Field Num 22		1	Flat
24. Monte dos Fortes			
2 - R5			
25. Monte dos Fortes			
2 - R12 (LBA)			
26. Escaravelhão 1 R1	1		S
27. Escaravelhão 1			
R2	1		S
28. Escaravelhão 1			
R3		1	Flat
29. Escaravelhão 1			
R4	1		E
30. Escaravelhão 1			
Field Num 28		1	Flat
31. Escaravelhão 1			
Field Num 29		1	SW
32. Fonte Formosa			
R3		1	
33. Fonte Formosa			
R4	1	1	
34. Fonte Formosa			
R5			
35. Fonte Volide R3			
36. Fonte Volide R4			
37. Pinhal do Rei R2			
38. Pinhal do Rei R3			
39. Pinhal do Rei R9			
40. Pinhal do Rei R10			
41. São Tomé R1			
42. São Tomé R3			

<b>43. Monte da Laje</b>		
<b>44. Santo Ovídio R<sub>3</sub></b>		
<b>45. Santo Ovídio R<sub>2B</sub></b>	1	1
<b>46. Fonte Volide - R<sub>1</sub></b>	1	
<b>47. Tapada do Ozão</b>	1	1

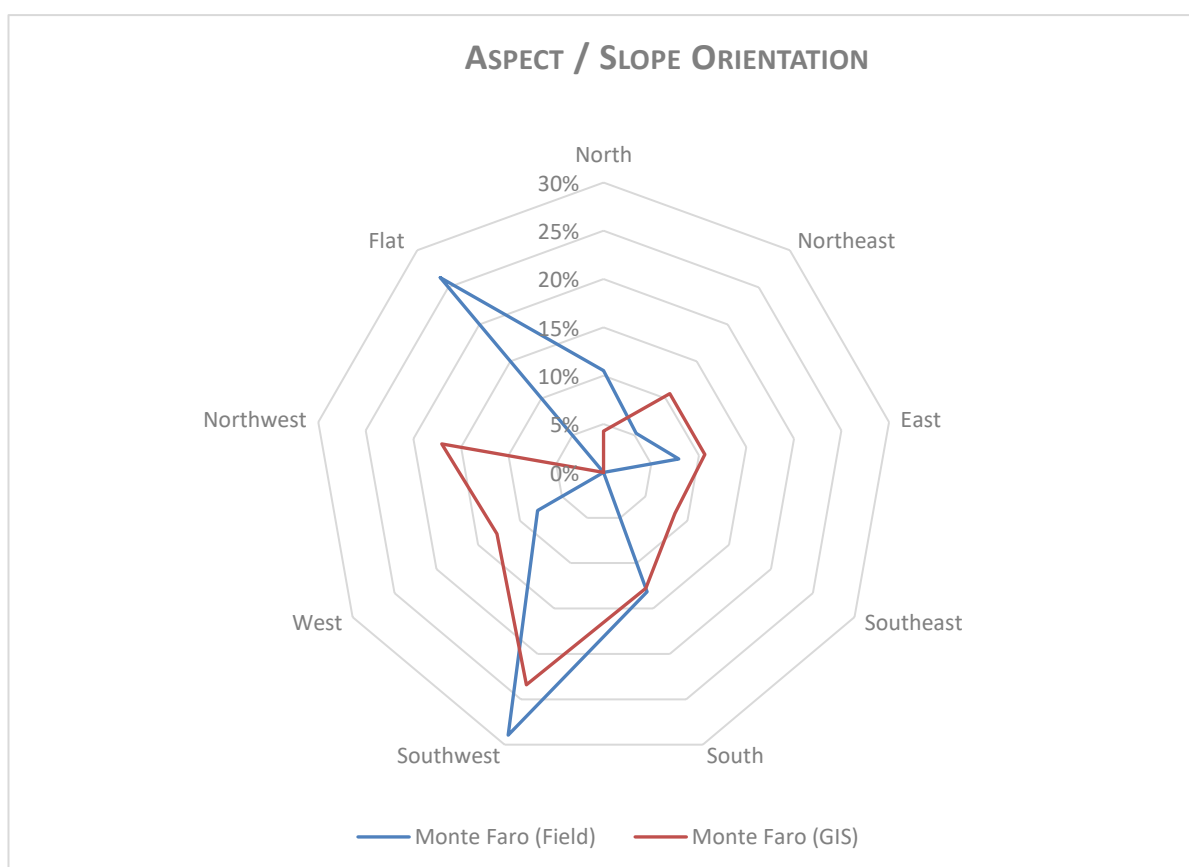


**Table 67** Preferential orientation of the terrain in which carved rock is located in Monte Faro, according to GIS analysis.

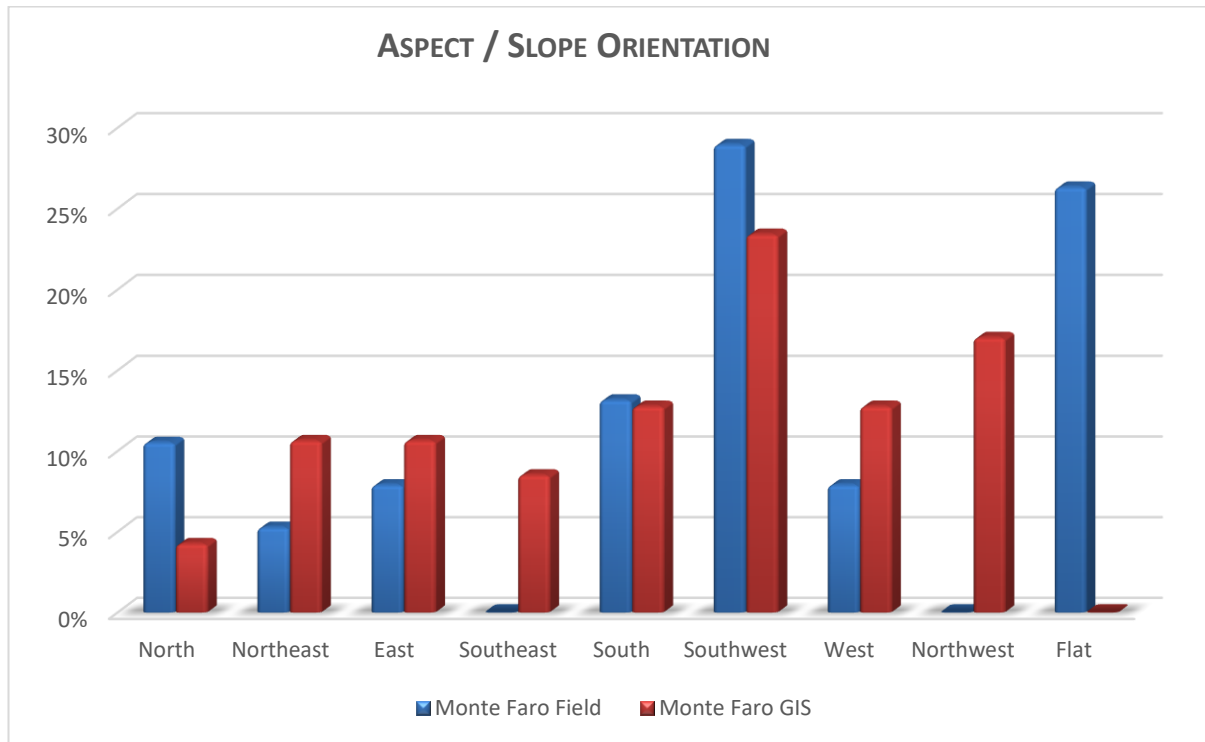
	ASPECT / SLOPE ORIENTATION (GIS)								
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Flat
<b>1. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>1</sub></b>							1		
<b>2. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>2</sub></b>							1		
<b>3. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>3</sub></b>								1	
<b>4. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>4</sub></b>								1	
<b>5. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>5</sub></b>	1								
<b>6. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>8</sub></b>		1							
<b>7. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>1</sub></b>								1	
<b>8. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>3</sub></b>								1	
<b>9. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>2</sub></b>								1	
<b>10. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>4</sub></b>								1	
<b>11. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>5</sub></b>							1		
<b>12. Escaravelhão 5- R<sub>6</sub></b>							1		
<b>13. Escaravelhão 5 R<sub>7</sub></b>							1		
<b>14. Monte dos Fortes 1 - R<sub>1</sub></b>						1			
<b>15. Monte dos Fortes 1 - R<sub>2</sub></b>						1			
<b>16. Monte dos Fortes 1- R<sub>3</sub></b>						1			
<b>17. Monte dos Fortes 1- R<sub>4</sub></b>						1			
<b>18. Monte dos Fortes 2 - R<sub>1</sub></b>						1			

19. Monte dos Fortes 2 - R6		1	
20. Monte dos Fortes 2 - R7		1	
21. Monte dos Fortes 2 Field Num 18		1	
22. Monte dos Fortes 2 - R13		1	
23. Monte dos Fortes 2 - Field Num 22	1		
24. Monte dos Fortes 2 - R5		1	
25. Monte dos Fortes 2 - R12 (LBA)		1	
26. Escaravelhão 1 R1	1		
27. Escaravelhão 1 R2	1		
28. Escaravelhão 1 R3	1		
29. Escaravelhão 1 R4	1		
30. Escaravelhão 1 Field Num 28	1		
31. Escaravelhão 1 Field Num 29	1		
32. Fonte Formosa R3	1		
33. Fonte Formosa R4	1		
34. Fonte Formosa R5	1		
35. Fonte Volide R3			1
36. Fonte Volide R4	1		
37. Pinhal do Rei R2		1	
38. Pinhal do Rei R3		1	
39. Pinhal do Rei R9		1	

<b>40. Pinhal do Rei R10</b>	1	
<b>41. São Tomé R1</b>	1	
<b>42. São Tomé R3</b>	1	
<b>43. Monte da Laje</b>		1
<b>44. Santo Ovídio R3</b>	1	
<b>45. Santo Ovídio R2B</b>	1	
<b>46. Fonte Volide - R1</b>		1
<b>47. Tapada do Ozão</b>		1

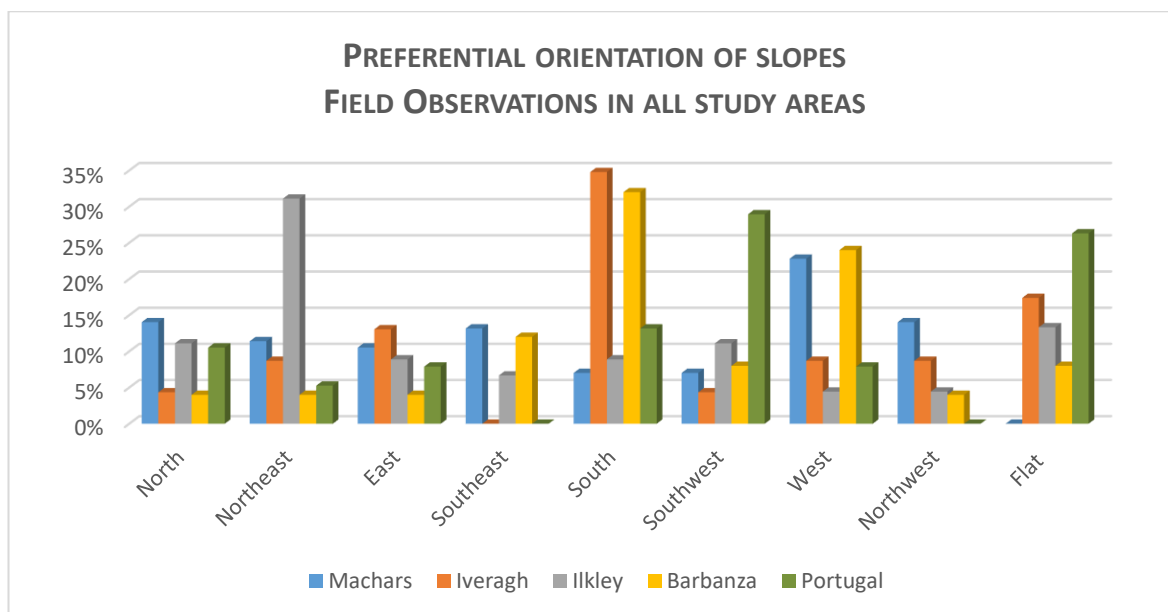


**Graphic 59** Field observations VS GIS regarding aspect analysis.

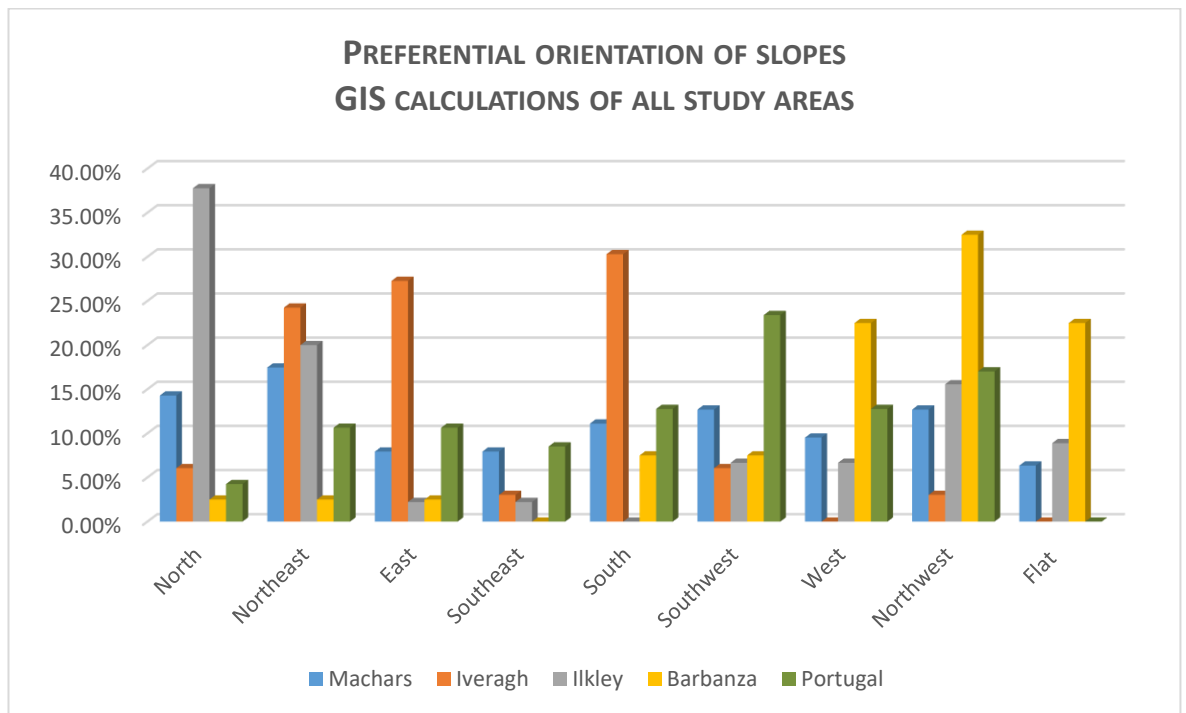


**Graphic 6o** Field observations VS GIS regarding aspect analysis.

*Aspect Comparisons through results obtained during fieldwork*



**Graphic 6i** Results of fieldwork observations regarding the preferential orientation of slopes in which the carved rocks are located.



**Graphic 62** Results of fieldwork observations regarding the preferential orientation of slopes in which the carved rocks are located.

## SLOPE ANALYSIS

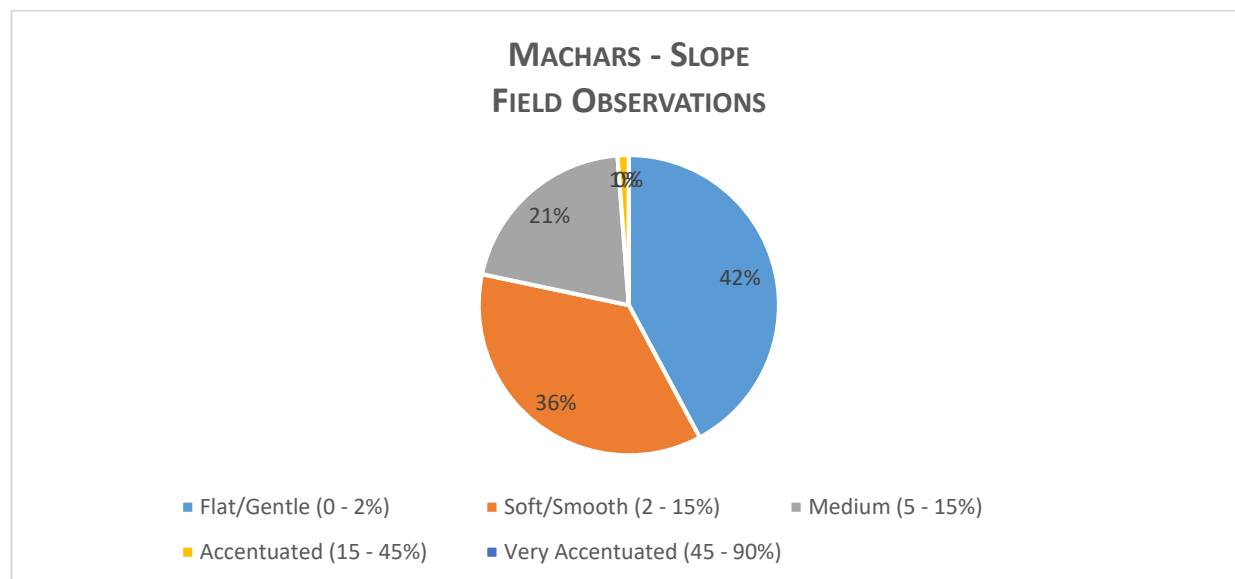
### *Machars Peninsula: Slope (Field Observations)*

**Table 68** Slope results according to field observations.

SLOPE (FIELD OBSERVATIONS)					
	FLAT/GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENTUATED (15 - 45%)	VERY ACCENTUATED (45 - 90%)
<i>Boyach Farm</i>		1			
<i>Gallows Outon 1</i>		1			
<i>Gallows Outon 2</i>		1			
<i>Drummoral</i>				1	
<i>Glasserton Mains A</i>			1		
<i>Glasserton Mains B</i>			1		
<i>Glasserton Mains C</i>			1		
<i>Glasserton Mains D</i>			1		
<i>Glasserton Mains New</i>			1		
<i>Knock 1A</i>		1			
<i>Knock 1B</i>		1			
<i>Knock 2B</i>		1			
<i>Knock 3A</i>			1		
<i>Knock 3B</i>			1		
<i>Knock 3C</i>			1		
<i>Knock 3D</i>			1		
<i>Knock 3F</i>			1		
<i>Knock 4</i>	1				
<i>Knock 5</i>			1		
<i>Blairbuy 1</i>		1			
<i>Blairbuy 2</i>		1			
<i>Blairbuy 3</i>		1			
<i>Blairbuy 4AB</i>		1			
<i>Blairbuy 4C</i>		1			
<i>Blairbuy 5</i>		1			
<i>Blairbuy 6A</i>			1		
<i>Blairbuy 6B</i>			1		
<i>Blairbuy 7A</i>		1			
<i>Blairbuy 7B</i>		1			
<i>Big Balcraig 1</i>		1			
<i>Big Balcraig 2</i>		1			
<i>Big Balcraig 3ABC</i>		1			
<i>Big Balcraig 4B</i>		1			
<i>Big Balcraig 5 JVT</i>		1			
<i>Drumtroddan 1.1</i>	1				
<i>Drumtroddan 1.2</i>	1				
<i>Drumtroddan 1.3</i>	1				

<i>Drumtroddan 1.4</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.5</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.6</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.6A</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.7</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.8</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.9</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.10</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.11</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.12</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 2A</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 2B</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 2C</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 2D</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 3A</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 3B</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 3C</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 3D</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 4</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 5</i>	1	
<i>Penkiln 1A</i>		1
<i>Penkiln 1B</i>		1
<i>Penkiln 2A</i>		1
<i>Penkiln 2B</i>		1
<i>Penkiln 4A</i>		1
<i>Penkiln 4B</i>		1
<i>Culscadden 1A</i>	1	
<i>Culscadden 1B</i>	1	
<i>North Balfern</i>		1
<i>Broughton Mains 1A</i>		1
<i>Broughton Mains 1B</i>		1
<i>Broughton Mains 1C</i>		1
<i>Broughton Mains 2A</i>		1
<i>Broughton Mains 2B</i>		1
<i>Claunch 1 (A &amp; B)</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 2</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 3</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 4</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 5</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 6</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 7 JVT</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 8 JVT</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 10 JVT</i>	1	
<i>Culnoag 1A</i>		1
<i>Culnoag 1B</i>		1
<i>Culnoag 1C</i>		1





**Graphic 63** Summary of Slope preferences in the Machars, according to field observations.

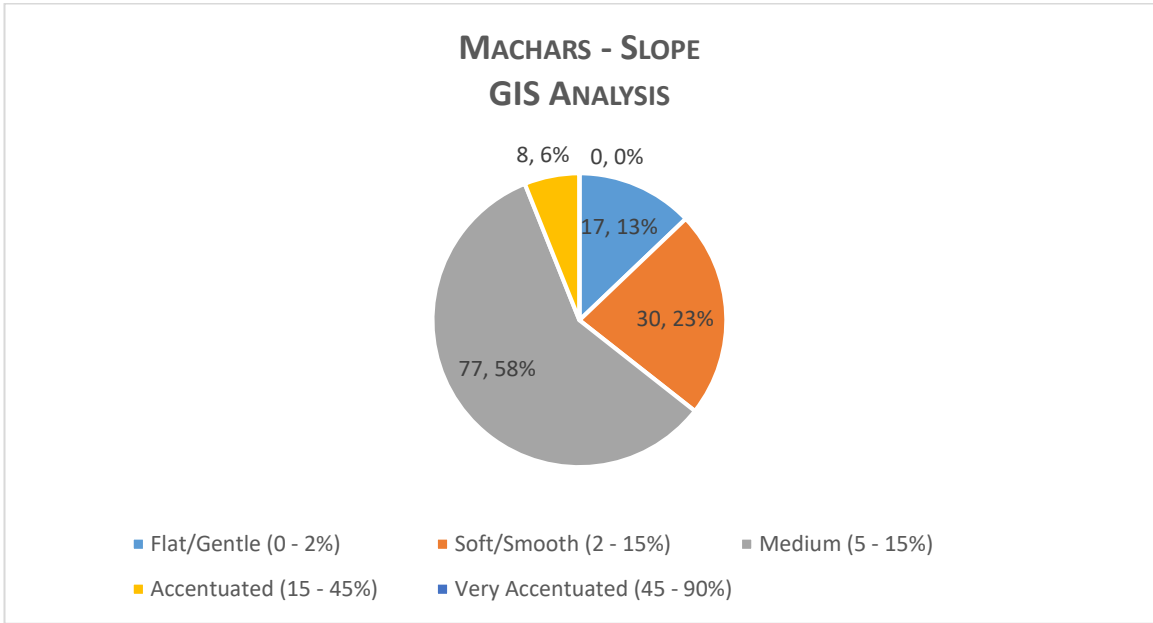
## Machars Peninsula: Slope (GIS Analysis)

**Table 69** Slope results according to GIS analysis.

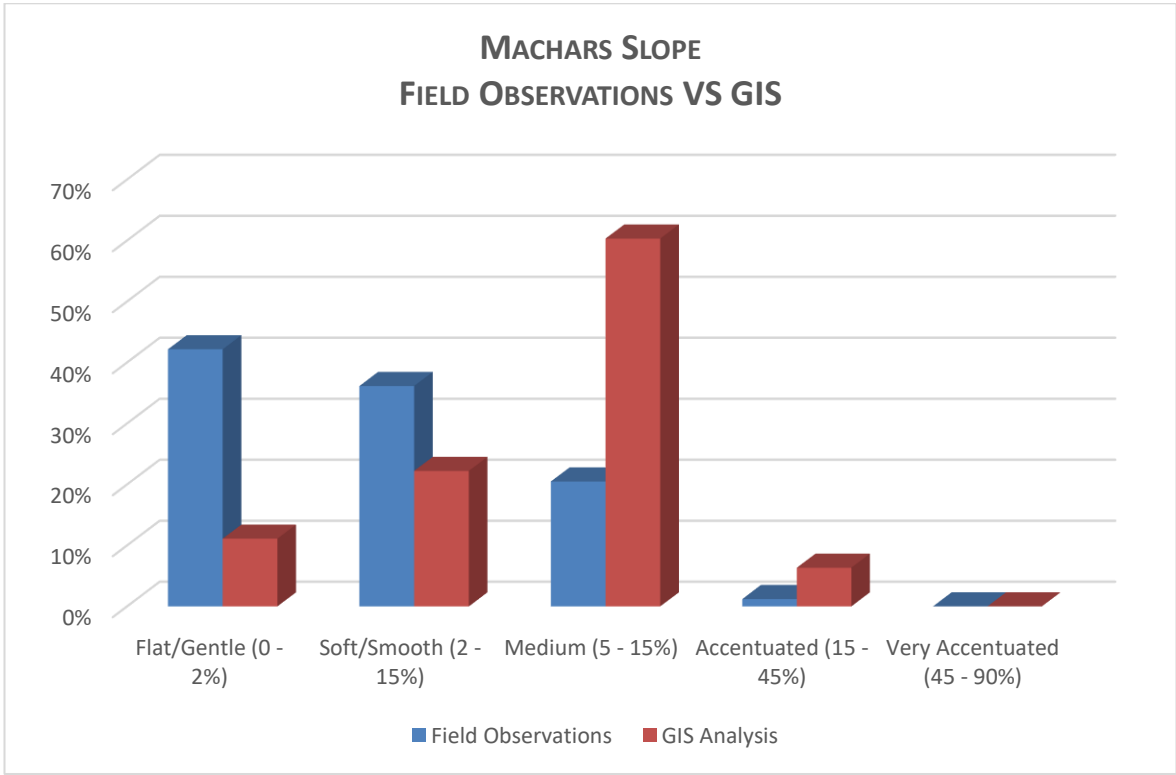
SLOPE (GIS ANALYSIS)					
	FLAT/ GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/ SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENT. (15 - 45%)	VERY ACCENTUAT . (45 - 90%)
<i>Boyach Farm</i>		1			
<i>Gallows Outon 1</i>			1		
<i>Gallows Outon 2</i>			1		
<i>Drummoral</i>				1	
<i>Glasserton Mains A</i>			1		
<i>Glasserton Mains B</i>			1		
<i>Glasserton Mains C</i>				1	
<i>Glasserton Mains D</i>			1		
<i>Glasserton Mains New</i>	1				
<i>Knock 1A</i>			1		
<i>Knock 1B</i>			1		
<i>Knock 2B</i>		1			
<i>Knock 3A</i>			1		
<i>Knock 3B</i>			1		
<i>Knock 3C</i>			1		
<i>Knock 3D</i>			1		
<i>Knock 3F</i>			1		
<i>Knock 4</i>			1		
<i>Knock 5</i>			1		
<i>Blairbuy 1</i>			1		
<i>Blairbuy 2</i>				1	
<i>Blairbuy 3</i>			1		
<i>Blairbuy 4AB</i>			1		
<i>Blairbuy 4C</i>			1		
<i>Blairbuy 5</i>				1	
<i>Blairbuy 6A</i>		1			
<i>Blairbuy 6B</i>			1		

<i>Blairbuy 7A</i>	1	
<i>Blairbuy 7B</i>		1
<i>Big Balcraig 1</i>		1
<i>Big Balcraig 2</i>	1	
<i>Big Balcraig 3ABC</i>		1
<i>Big Balcraig 4B</i>		1
<i>Big Balcraig 5</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.1</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.2</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.3</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.4</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.5</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.6</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.6A</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.7</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.8</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.9</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.10</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.11</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.12</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 2A</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 2B</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 2C</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 2D</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 3A</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 3B</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 3C</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 3D</i>	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 4</i>		1
<i>Drumtroddan 5</i>	1	
<i>Penkiln 1A</i>	1	
<i>Penkiln 1B</i>		1
<i>Penkiln 2A</i>	1	

<i>Penkiln 2B</i>		1
<i>Penkiln 4A</i>	1	
<i>Penkiln 4B</i>	1	
<i>Culscadden 1A</i>	1	
<i>Culscadden 1B</i>		1
<i>North Balfern</i>		1
<i>Broughton Mains 1A</i>		1
<i>Brouhgton Mains 1B</i>		1
<i>Broughton Mains 1C</i>		1
<i>Broughton Mains 2A</i>		1
<i>Broughton Mains 2B</i>		1
<i>Claunch 1 (A &amp; B)</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 2</i>		1
<i>Claunch 3</i>		1
<i>Claunch 4</i>	1	
<i>Claunch 5</i>		1
<i>Claunch 6</i>		1
<i>Claunch 7</i>		1
<i>Claunch 8</i>		1
<i>Claunch 10</i>		1
<i>Culnoag 1A</i>		1
<i>Culnoag 1B</i>		1
<i>Culnoag 1C</i>		1



**Graphic 64** Summary of slope preferences in the Machars according to the GIS analysis.



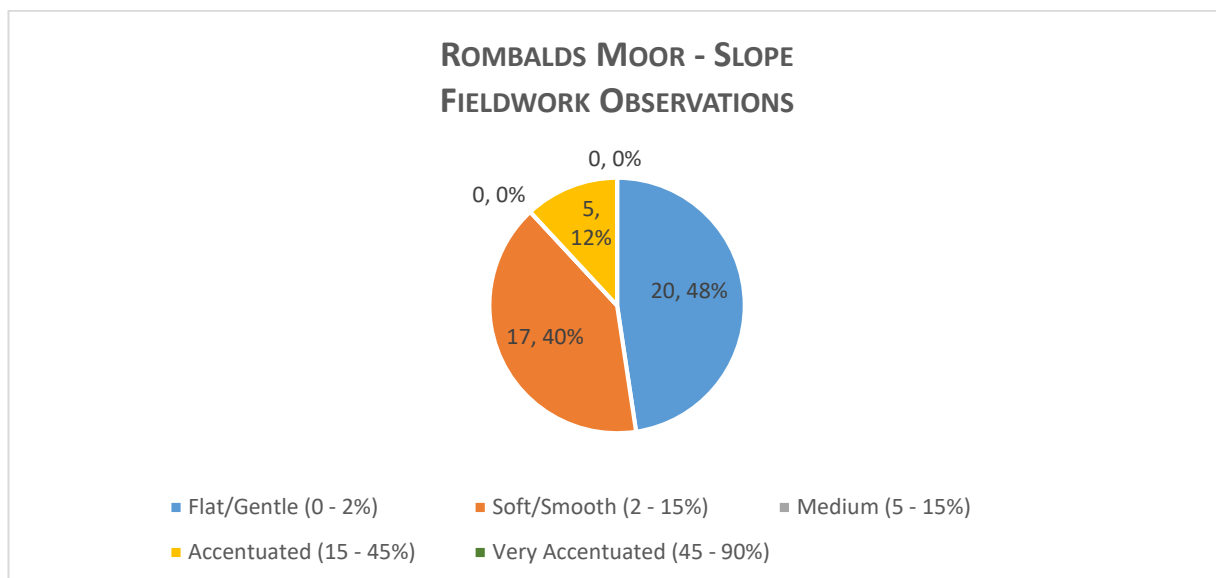
**Graphic 65** Contrasting field observations and GIS in the Machars.

**Rombalds Moor: Slope (Field Observations)**

**Table 70** Results of slope analysis in Rombalds Moor according to field observations.

	SLOPE (FIELD OBSERVATIONS)				
	FLAT/ GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/ SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENT. (15 - 45%)	VERY ACCENT. (45 - 90%)
<i>Baildon Moor 1</i>	1				
<i>Low Plain 23</i>	1				
<i>Low Plain 08</i>		1			
<i>Baildon Moor 2</i>	1				
<i>Low Plain 31</i>	1				
<i>Low Plain 06</i>		1			
<i>Low Plain 02</i>	1				
<i>Baildon moor</i>	1				
<i>Dobrudden 10</i>	1				
<i>Dobrudden 02</i>		1			
<i>Dobrudden 04</i>		1			
<i>Low Plain 19</i>	1				
<i>Low Plain 16</i>	1				
<i>Haystacks</i>	1				
<i>Pancake Ridge 03</i>	1				
<i>Planets Rock</i>	1			1	
<i>Pancake Ridge 02</i>	1				
<i>Cow and Calf 10</i>		1			
<i>Ilkley Moor 1</i>		1			
<i>Cow and Calf 05</i>			1		
<i>Ilkley Moor 2</i>			1		
<i>Idol Stone 01</i>			1		
<i>Ilkley Moor 3</i>			1		
<i>Idol Stone 02</i>			1		
<i>Idol Stone 03</i>			1		
<i>Idol Stone 04</i>		1			
<i>Ilkley Moor 4</i>	1				
<i>Whaleback Stone</i>				1	
<i>Ilkley Moor 5</i>			1		
<i>Pancake Stone</i>	1				
<i>Hangingstones Rock</i>	1			1	
<i>Backstone Beck 1</i>	1				
<i>Backstone Beck 2</i>	1				
<i>Backstone Beck 3</i>	1				
<i>Pepperpot</i>				1	
<i>White Wells 05</i>				1	
<i>Willy Hall's Wood</i>		1			
<i>Barmishaw</i>		1			
<i>Badger Rock 1</i>		1			
<i>Badger Rock 2</i>		1			
<i>Backstone Beck 04</i>					
<i>GreenCrag11</i>					

<i>GreenCrag</i> 14		
<i>GreenCrag</i> 16		
<i>PancakeRidge</i> 07		
<i>Baildon Moor</i> 1	1	
<i>Low Plain</i> 23	1	
<i>Low Plain</i> 08	1	
<i>Baildon Moor</i> 2	1	
<i>Low Plain</i> 31	1	
<i>Low Plain</i> 06	1	
<i>Low Plain</i> 02	1	
<i>Baildon moor</i>	1	
<i>Dobrudden</i> 10	1	
<i>Dobrudden</i> 02	1	
<i>Dobrudden</i> 04	1	
<i>Low Plain</i> 19	1	
<i>Low Plain</i> 16	1	
<i>Haystacks</i>	1	
<i>Pancake Ridge</i> 03	1	
<i>Planets Rock</i>	1	1
<i>Pancake Ridge</i> 02	1	
<i>Cow and Calf</i> 10		1
<i>Ilkley Moor</i> 1	1	
<i>Cow and Calf</i> 05	1	
<i>Ilkley Moor</i> 2	1	
<i>Idol Stone</i> 01		1
<i>Ilkley Moor</i> 3		1
<i>Idol Stone</i> 02		1



**Graphic 66** Summary of slope preferences in Rombalds Moorm according to fieldwork observations.

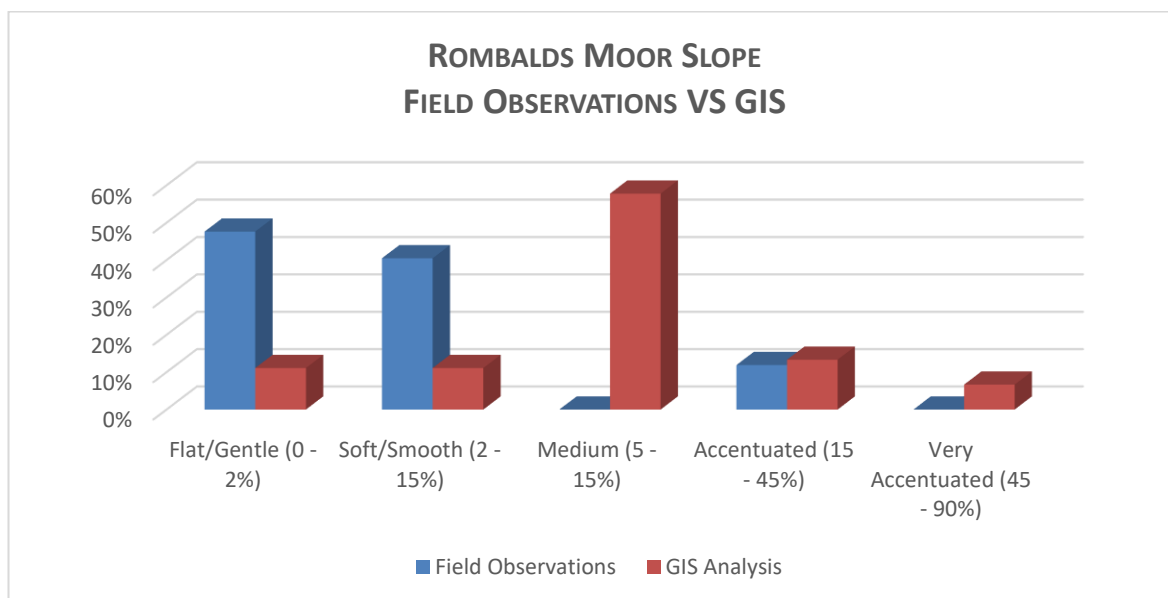
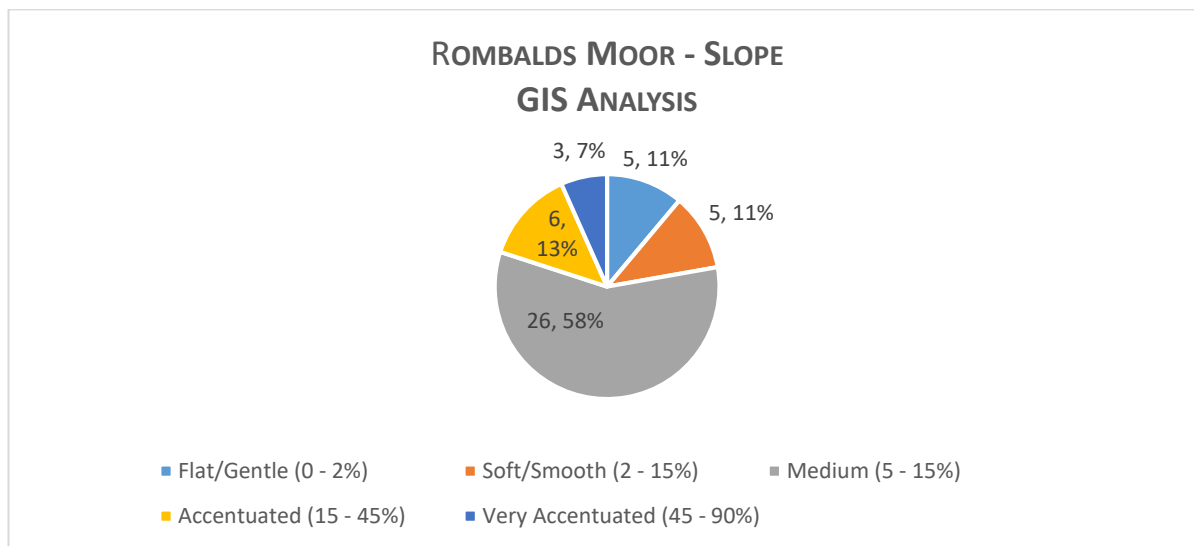


## *Rombalds Moor: Slope (GIS Analysis)*

**Table 71** Slope analysis in Rombalds Moor. Results according to GIS analysis.

SLOPE (GIS ANALYSIS)					
	FLAT/GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENTUATED (15 - 45%)	VERY ACCENTUATED (45 - 90%)
<i>Baildon Moor 1</i>			1		
<i>Low Plain 23</i>			1		
<i>Low Plain 08</i>			1		
<i>Baildon Moor 2</i>		1			
<i>Low Plain 31</i>		1			
<i>Low Plain 06</i>			1		
<i>Low Plain 02</i>			1		
<i>Baildon moor</i>			1		
<i>Dobrudden 10</i>	1				
<i>Dobrudden 02</i>			1		
<i>Dobrudden 04</i>			1		
<i>Low Plain 19</i>		1			
<i>Low Plain 16</i>	1				
<i>Haystacks</i>	1				
<i>Pancake Ridge 03</i>			1		
<i>Planets Rock</i>				1	
<i>Pancake Ridge 02</i>				1	
<i>Cow and Calf 10</i>				1	
<i>Ilkley Moor 1</i>			1		
<i>Cow and Calf 05</i>			1		
<i>Ilkley Moor 2</i>			1		
<i>Idol Stone 01</i>			1		
<i>Ilkley Moor 3</i>			1		
<i>Idol Stone 02</i>		1			
<i>Idol Stone 03</i>			1		
<i>Idol Stone 04</i>				1	
<i>Ilkley Moor 4</i>			1		
<i>Whaleback Stone</i>				1	
<i>Ilkley Moor 5</i>			1		
<i>Pancake Stone</i>					1
<i>Hangingstones Rock</i>					1
<i>Backstone Beck 1</i>			1		
<i>Backstone Beck 2</i>			1		
<i>Backstone Beck 3</i>	1				
<i>Pepperpot</i>					1
<i>White Wells 05</i>			1		
<i>Willy Hall's Wood</i>			1		

<b>Barmishaw</b>	1	
<b>Badger Rock 1</b>	1	
<b>Badger Rock 2</b>		1
<b>Backstone Beck o4</b>		1
<b>GreenCrag11</b>		1
<b>GreenCrag14</b>		1
<b>GreenCrag16</b>		1
<b>PancakeRidgeo7</b>		1



**Graphic 67** Contrasting field observations and GIS in Rombalds Moor

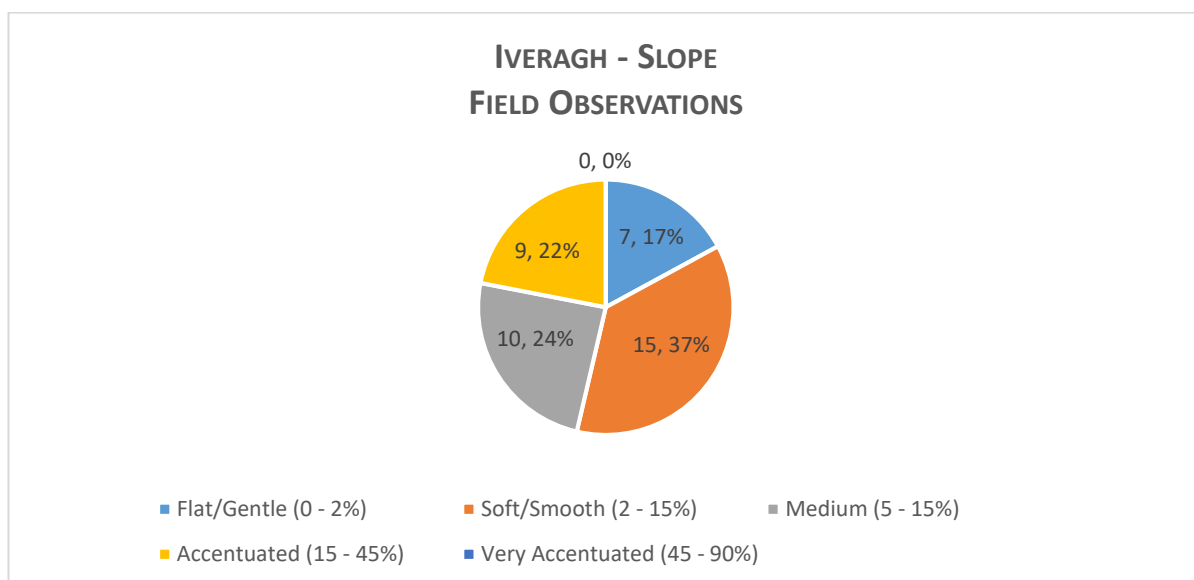
*Iveragh Peninsula: Slope (Field Observations)*

**Table 72** Iveragh's slope analysis and results according to field observations.

SLOPE (FIELD OBSERVATIONS)					
	FLAT/ GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/ SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENT. (15 - 45%)	VERY ACCENTUAT . (45 - 90%)
<i>Ballynahow Beg (262)</i>					
<i>Carhoonmeengar East (364-2009)</i>					
<i>Coolnaharragill Upper (268)</i>				1	
<i>Coomasaharn 2 (270)</i>					
<i>Coomasaharn 6 (274)</i>					
<i>Coomasaharn 9 (277)</i>					
<i>Derreeny 1 (285)</i>		1			
<i>Derrenny 3 (285 A)</i>		1			
<i>Derreeny 5 (391-2009)</i>			1		
<i>Derreeny 7 (288)</i>		1			
<i>Derreeny 8 (394-2009)</i>		1			
<i>Derreeny 11 (395-2009)</i>			1		
<i>Derrynablaha 1 (297)</i>			1		
<i>Derrynablaha 3 (299)</i>			1		
<i>Derrynablaha 4 (302)</i>			1		
<i>Derrynablaha 7 (303)</i>			1		
<i>Derrynablaha 8 (304)</i>			1		
<i>Derrynablaha 10 (306)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 11 (307)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 14 (310)</i>			1		
<i>Derrynablaha 15 (311)</i>	1				
<i>Derrynablaha 19 (314)</i>		1			
<i>Derrynablaha 22 (317)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 22A (318)</i>				1	

<i>Derrynablaha 23 (319)</i>		1
<i>Derrynablaha 24 (320)</i>		1
<i>Derrynablaha 25 (321)</i>		1
<i>Dromtine (323)</i>		1
<i>Gortnagulla (329)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 1 (330)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 2 (331)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 4 (333)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 5 (334)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 8 (337)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 9 (338)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 13 (342)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 11 (KEo71)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 10 (339)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 12 (336)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 14 (346)</i>	1	
<i>Liss (353)</i>	1	
<i>Rossacoosane (358)</i>		1
<i>Tullakeel 1 (375)</i>	1	
<i>Tullakeel 2 (376)</i>	1	
<i>Tullakeel 2B (377)</i>	1	
<i>Derreeny 10 (KW - F)</i>		1
<i>Ballynahow Beg (262)</i>		
<i>Carhoonmeengar East (364-2009)</i>		
<i>Coolnaharragill Upper (268)</i>		1
<i>Coomasaharn 2 (270)</i>		
<i>Coomasaharn 6 (274)</i>		
<i>Coomasaharn 9 (277)</i>		

<i>Derreeny 1 (285)</i>	1	
<i>Derrenny 3 (285 A)</i>	1	
<i>Derreeny 5 (391-2009)</i>		1
<i>Derreeny 7 (288)</i>	1	
<i>Derreeny 8 (394-2009)</i>	1	
<i>Derreeny 11 (395-2009)</i>		1
<i>Derrynablaha 1 (297)</i>		1
<i>Derrynablaha 3 (299)</i>		1
<i>Derrynablaha 4 (302)</i>		1
<i>Derrynablaha 7 (303)</i>		1
<i>Derrynablaha 8 (304)</i>		1
<i>Derrynablaha 10 (306)</i>		1
<i>Derrynablaha 11 (307)</i>		1



**Graphic 68** Slope preferences in Iveragh, according to field observations.

## Iveragh Peninsula: Slope (GIS Analysis)

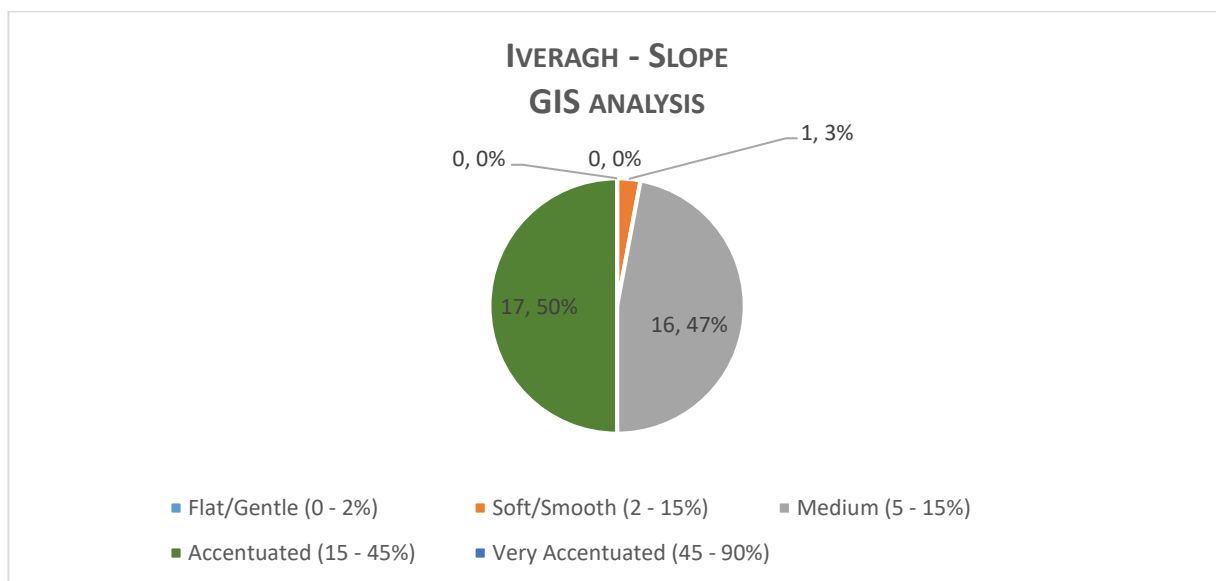
**Table 73** Iveragh's slope analysis according to GIS.

SLOPE (GIS ANALYSIS)					
	FLAT/ GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/ SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENTUAT. (15 - 45%)	VERY ACCENTUAT . (45 - 90%)
<i>Ballynahow Beg (262)</i>			1		
<i>Carhoonmeengar East (364-2009)</i>			1		
<i>Coolnaharragill Upper (268)</i>			1		
<i>Coomasaharn 2 (270)</i>			1		
<i>Coomasaharn 6 (274)</i>				1	
<i>Coomasaharn 9 (277)</i>			1		
<i>Derreeny 1 (285)</i>				1	
<i>Derrenny 3 (285 A)</i>				1	
<i>Derreeny 5 (391-2009)</i>				1	
<i>Derreeny 7 (288)</i>			1		
<i>Derreeny 8 (394-2009)</i>				1	
<i>Derreeny 11 (395-2009)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 1 (297)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 3 (299)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 4 (302)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 7 (303)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 8 (304)</i>			1		
<i>Derrynablaha 10 (306)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 11 (307)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 14 (310)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 15 (311)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 19 (314)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 22 (317)</i>				1	
<i>Derrynablaha 22A (318)</i>			1		

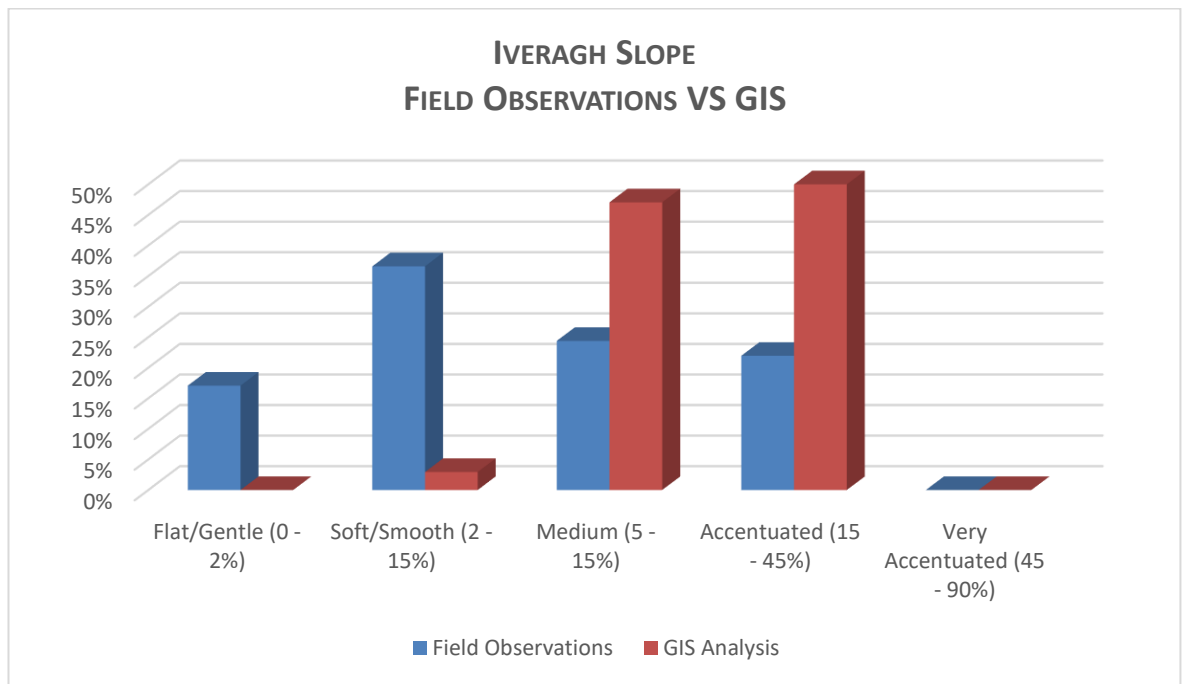
<i>Derrynablaha 23 (319)</i>	1	
<i>Derrynablaha 24 (320)</i>	1	
<i>Derrynablaha 25 (321)</i>	1	
<i>Dromtine (323)</i>		1
<i>Gortnagulla (329)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 1 (330)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 2 (331)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 4 (333)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 5 (334)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 8 (337)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 9 (338)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 13 (342)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 11 (KEo71)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 10 (339)</i>	1	
<i>Kealduff Upper 12 (336)</i>		1
<i>Kealduff Upper 14 (346)</i>	1	
<i>Liss (353)</i>		1
<i>Rossacoosane (358)</i>		1
<i>Tullakeel 1 (375)</i>		1
<i>Tullakeel 2 (376)</i>	1	
<i>Tullakeel 2B (377)</i>		1
<i>Derreeny 10 (KW - F)</i>		1
<i>Ballynahow Beg (262)</i>		1
<i>Carhoonmeengar East (364-2009)</i>		1
<i>Coolnaharragill Upper (268)</i>		1
<i>Coomasaharn 2 (270)</i>		1
<i>Coomasaharn 6 (274)</i>	1	
<i>Coomasaharn 9 (277)</i>		1



<b>Derreeny 1 (285)</b>	1
<b>Derrenny 3 (285 A)</b>	1
<b>Derreeny 5 (391-2009)</b>	1
<b>Derreeny 7 (288)</b>	1
<b>Derreeny 8 (394-2009)</b>	1
<b>Derreeny 11 (395-2009)</b>	1
<b>Derrynablaha 1 (297)</b>	1
<b>Derrynablaha 3 (299)</b>	1
<b>Derrynablaha 4 (302)</b>	1
<b>Derrynablaha 7 (303)</b>	1
<b>Derrynablaha 8 (304)</b>	1
<b>Derrynablaha 10 (306)</b>	1
<b>Derrynablaha 11 (307)</b>	1



**Graphic 69** Slope preferences for Iveragh according to GIS analysis.



**Graphic 70** Contrasting field observations and GIS results in Iveragh.

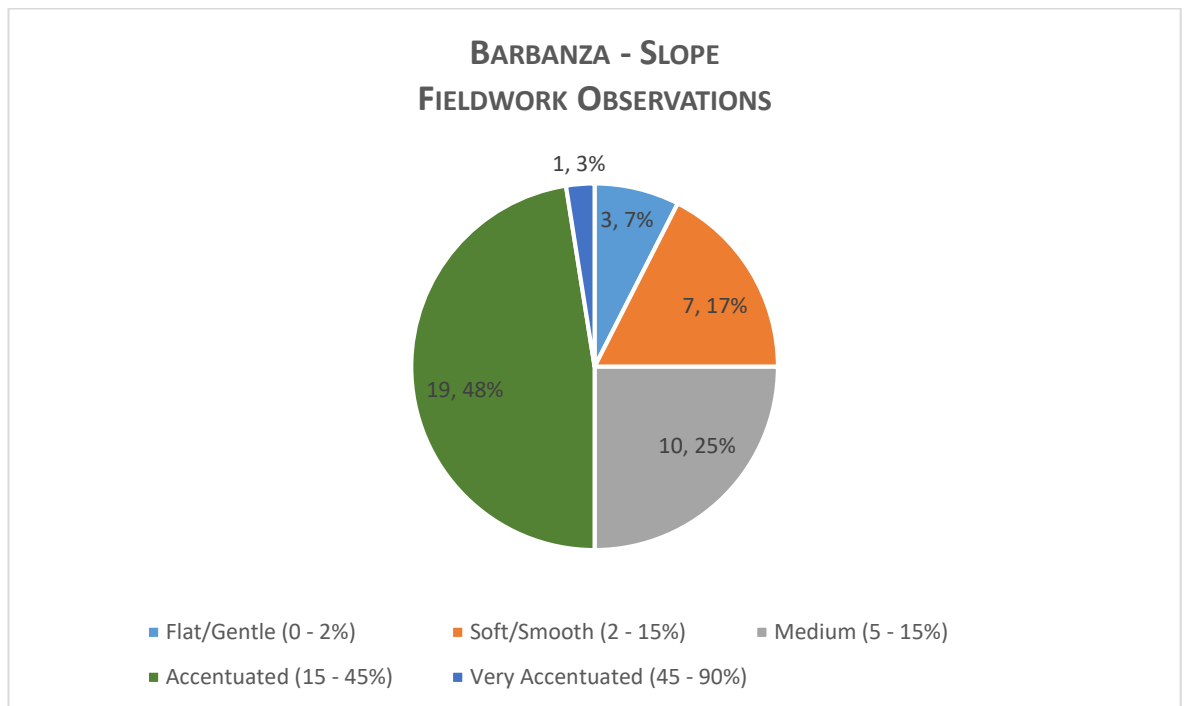
**Barbanza Peninsula: Slope (Field Observations)**

**Table 74** Results of field observations regarding slope in Barbanza peninsula.

SLOPE (FIELD OBSERVATIONS )					
	FLAT/ GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/ SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENT. (15 - 45%)	VERY ACCENT. (45 - 90%)
<i>Area I - A Picota</i>			1		
<i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda I</i>				1	
<i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda II</i>				1	
<i>Area V - A Tarela</i>					
<i>Area VI- Monte Dordo I</i>				1	
<i>Area VI - A Buguinha Grande</i>				1	
<i>Area VII - Fontandurin I</i>		1			
<i>Area VII – Gurita I</i>					
<i>Area VII - Gurita II</i>		1			
<i>Area VII - Gurita IV</i>		1			
<i>ES Area VII - Igrexa</i>				1	
<i>Area VII - Lamatrema</i>		1			
<i>Area VII - Lamela I</i>		1			
<i>Area VII - Pedravila I</i>		1			
<i>Area VII - Petroglifo de Barona</i>		1			
<i>Area VIII - Agro das Cartas II</i>			1		
<i>Area VIII - Calderramos I</i>			1		

<i>Area VIII - Abrigo de Calderramos III</i>		1
<i>Area VIII - Abrigo de Calderramos IV</i>		1
<i>Area IX - Cova da Louza I</i>		1
<i>Area IX - Cova da Louza IVa</i>		1
<i>Area IX - Cova da Loza IVb</i>		1
<i>Area IX - Insuela</i>	1	
<i>Area X - Campo Grande IV</i>	1	
<i>Area X - Espiñaredo II</i>		1
<i>Area X - Espiñaredo V</i>	1	
<i>Area - Feáns VII</i>		1
<i>Area X - Laxe da Sartaña</i>		1
<i>Area X - Légoa Seca V</i>		1
<i>Area X - Portela de Gourís</i>		1
<i>Area X - Rego do Corzo I</i>		1
<i>Area X - Rego do Corzo III</i>		1
<i>Area XI - Beira da Costa I</i>		1
<i>Area XI - Beira da Costa IV</i>		1
<i>Area XI - O Castro I</i>	1	
<i>Area XI - O Castro II</i>	1	
<i>Area XI - O Castro IV</i>	1	
<i>Area XII - Cacharelas</i>	1	
<i>Area XII - A Lagoa II</i>	1	

<b>Area XII - A Lagoa III</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Basoñas</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Area I - A Picota</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Area I - Outeiro da Malda I</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Area I - Outeiro da Malda II</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Area V - A Tarela</b>		
<b>Area VI- Monte Dordo I</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Area VI - A Buguinha Grande</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Area VII - Fontandurin I</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Area VII - Gurita I</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Area VII - Gurita II</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Area VII - Gurita IV</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Area VII - Igrexa</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Area VII - Lamatrema</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Area VII - Lamela I</b>	<b>1</b>	
<b>Area VII - Pedravila I</b>	<b>1</b>	



**Graphic 71** Preferences regarding slope location of the rocks in Barbanza Peninsula.

## *Barbanza Peninsula: Slope (GIS Analysis)*

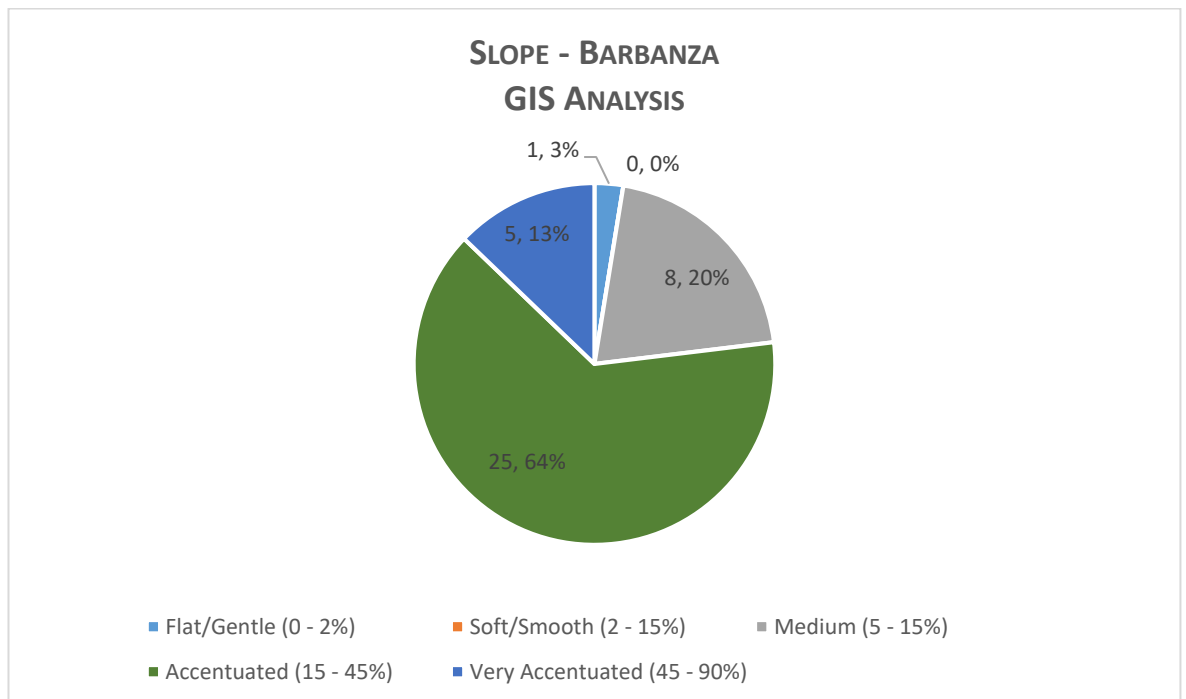
**Table 75** Results of GIS calculations regarding slope analysis.

SLOPE (FIELD OBSERVATIONS )					
	FLAT/ GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/ SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENTUATED (15 - 45%)	VERY ACCENTUATE D (45 - 90%)
<i>Area I - A Picota</i>			1		
<i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda I</i>				1	
<i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda II</i>				1	
<i>Area V - A Tarela</i>				1	
<i>Area VI- Monte Dordo I</i>					1
<i>Area VI - A Buguinha Grande</i>				1	
<i>Area VII - Fontandurin I</i>			1		
<i>Area VII - Gurita I</i>					1
<i>Area VII - Gurita II</i>				1	
<i>Area VII - Gurita IV</i>					1
<i>ES Area VII - Igrexa</i>					1
<i>Area VII - Lamatrema</i>				1	
<i>Area VII - Lamela I</i>				1	
<i>Area VII - Pedravila I</i>				1	
<i>Area VII - Petroglifo de Barona</i>	1				
<i>Area VIII - Agro das Cartas II</i>			1		
<i>Area VIII - Calderramos I</i>				1	
<i>Area VIII - Abrigo de Calderramos III</i>				1	

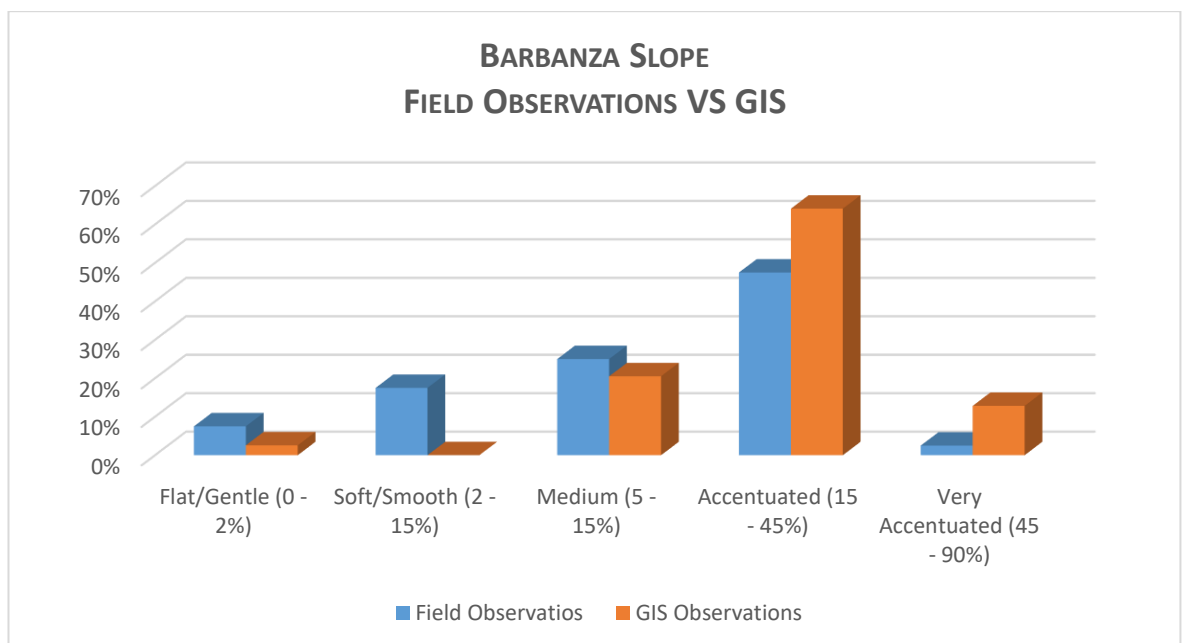


<i>Area VIII - Abrigo de Calderramos IV</i>	1	
<i>Area IX - Cova da Louza I</i>	1	
<i>Area IX - Cova da Louza IVa</i>	1	
<i>Area IX - Cova da Loza IVb</i>	1	
<i>Area IX - Insuela</i>	1	
<i>Area X - Campo Grande IV</i>	1	
<i>Area X - Espiñaredo II</i>	1	
<i>Area X - Espiñaredo V</i>	1	
<i>Area - Feáns VII</i>		1
<i>Area X - Laxe da Sartaña</i>	1	
<i>Area X - Légoa Seca V</i>	1	
<i>Area X - Portela de Gourís</i>	1	
<i>Area X - Rego do Corzo I</i>	1	
<i>Area X - Rego do Corzo III</i>	1	
<i>Area XI - Beira da Costa I</i>	1	
<i>Area XI - Beira da Costa IV</i>	1	
<i>Area XI - O Castro I</i>	1	
<i>Area XI - O Castro II</i>	1	
<i>Area XI - O Castro IV</i>	1	
<i>Area XII - Cacharelas</i>	1	
<i>Area XII - A Lagoa II</i>		
<i>Area XII - A Lagoa III</i>		

<b><i>Basoñas</i></b>	<b>1</b>	
<b><i>Area I - A Picota</i></b>	<b>1</b>	
<b><i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda I</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda II</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area V - A Tarela</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area VI- Monte Dordo I</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area VI - A Buguinha Grande</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area VII - Fontandurin I</i></b>	<b>1</b>	
<b><i>Area VII - Gurita I</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area VII - Gurita II</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area VII - Gurita IV</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area VII - Igrexa</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area VII - Lamatrema</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area VII - Lamela I</i></b>		<b>1</b>
<b><i>Area VII - Pedravila I</i></b>		<b>1</b>



**Graphic 72** GIS results for the assessment of slope patterns in Barbanza.



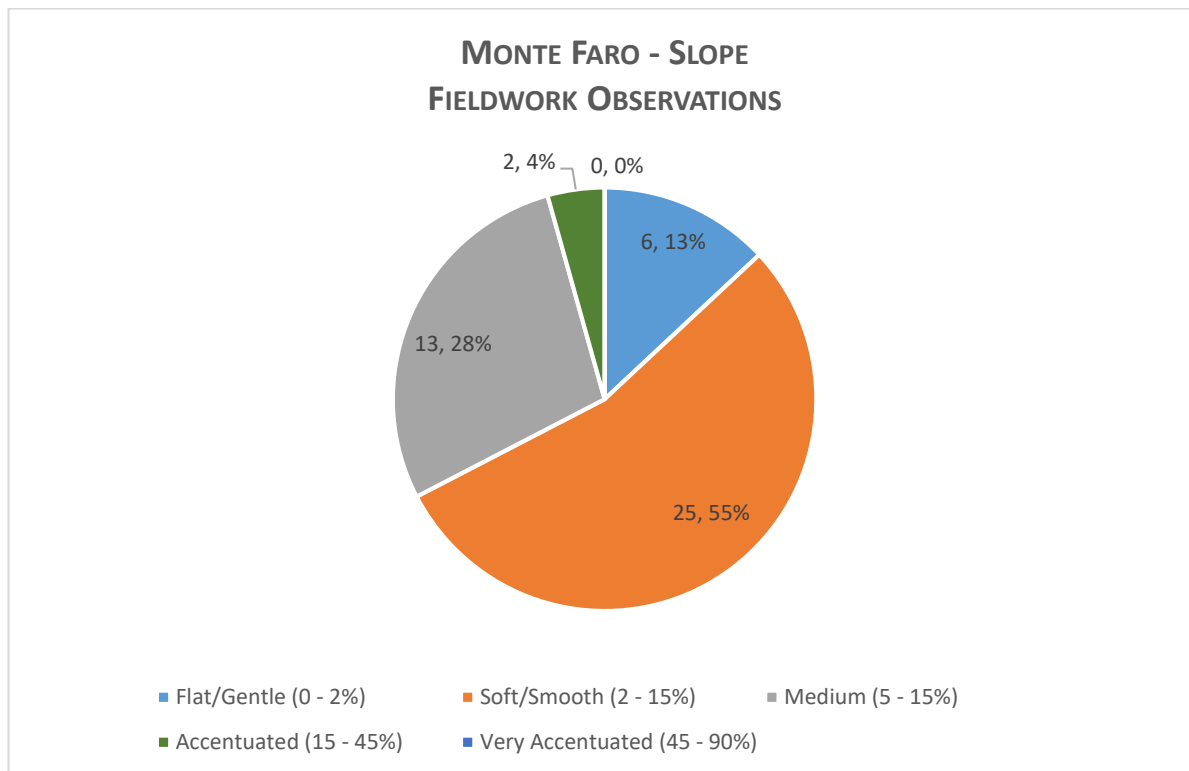
**Graphic 73** Contrasting field observations and GIS analysis in Barbanza.

**Monte Faro: Slope (Field Observations)**

**Table 76** Field observations regarding the location of the rocks on particular parts of the slope.

SLOPE (FIELD OBSERVATIONS)					
Esc.1.Rock 1	FLAT/ GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/ SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENT. (15 - 45%)	V. ACCENT. (45 - 90%)
Esc.1.Rock 2		1			
Esc.1.Rock 3		1			
Esc.1 - Rock 4	1				
Esc.1. Rock 5			1		
Esc.1.Rock 6			1		
Esc.5.Rock 1		1			
Esc.5.Rock 2			1		
Esc.5. Rock 3			1		
Esc.5. Rock 4			1		
Esc.5. Rock 5			1		
Esc.5.Rock 6			1		
Esc.6.Rock 1			1		
Esc.6.Rock 2		1			
Esc.6.Rock 3		1			
Esc.6.Rock 4		1			
Esc.6.Rock 5		1			
Esc.6.Rock 6		1			
Esc.6.Rock 7		1			
FF. Rock 1		1			
FF. Rock 2		1			
FF. Rock 3		1			
FV. Rock 1		1			
FV. Rock 2	1				
FV. Rock 3	1				
Monte da Laje	1				
MdF1. Rock 1			1		

<b>MdF1. Rock 2</b>		1
<b>MdF1. Rock 3</b>		1
<b>MdF1. Rock 4</b>		1
<b>MdF2. Rock 1</b>		1
<b>MdF2. Rock 2</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 4</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 5</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 6</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 7</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 8</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 9</b>	1	
<b>PR. Rock 1</b>	1	
<b>PR. Rock 2</b>	1	
<b>PR. Rock 3</b>	1	
<b>PR. Rock 10</b>	1	
<b>SO. Rock 1</b>	1	
<b>SO. Rock 2</b>	1	
<b>ST. Rock 1</b>	1	
<b>ST. Rock 2</b>		1
<b>Tapada do Ouzão</b>		1



**Graphic 74** Summary of slope preferences for Monte Faro, according to fieldwork observations.

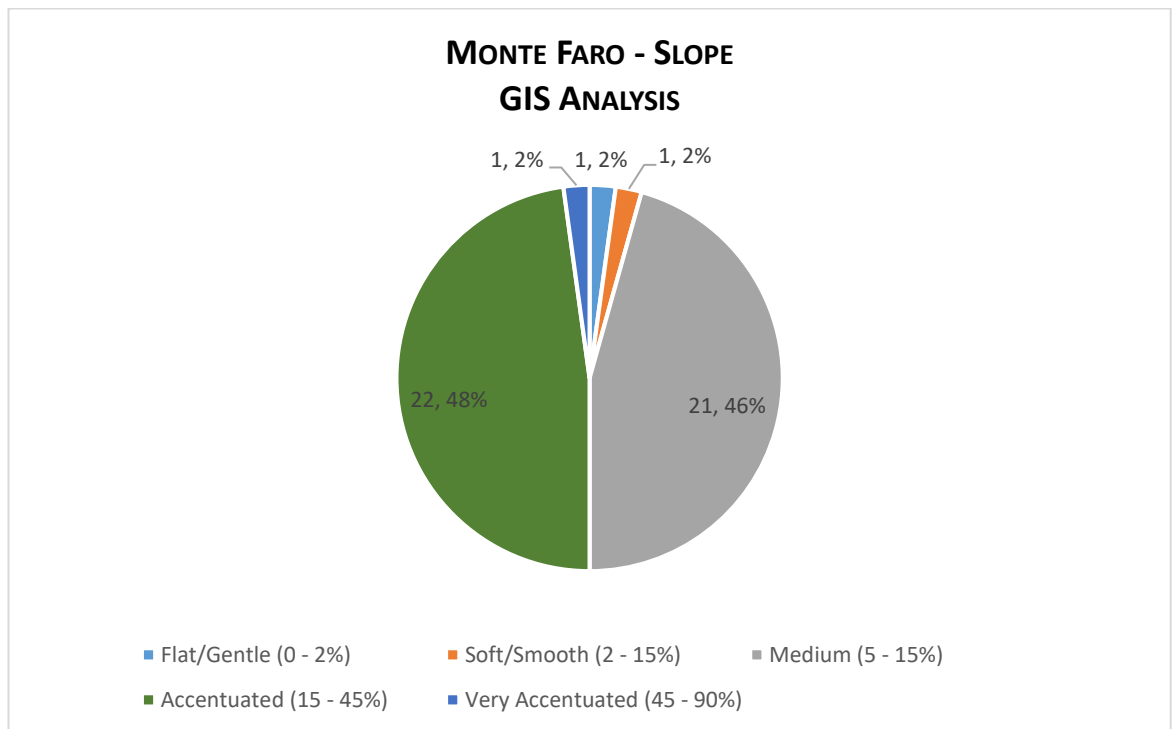
### Monte Faro Slope (GIS Analysis)

**Table 77** Slope analysis with GIS.

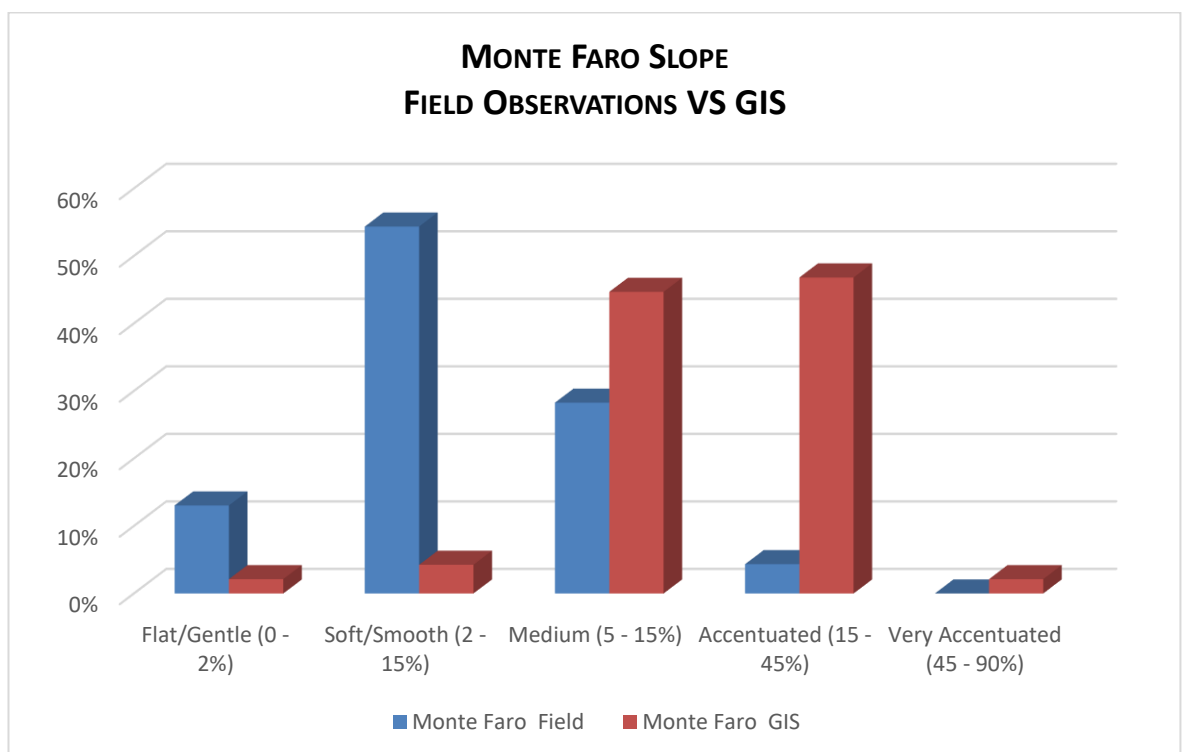
SLOPE (FIELD OBSERVATIONS )					
	FLAT/ GENTLE (0 - 2%)	SOFT/ SMOOTH (2 - 15%)	MEDIUM (5 - 15%)	ACCENT. (15 - 45%)	V. ACCENT. (45 - 90%)
<i>Esc.1.Rock 1</i>				1	
<i>Esc.1.Rock 2</i>				1	
<i>Esc.1.Rock 3</i>				1	
<i>Esc.1 – Rock 4</i>				1	
<i>Esc.1. Rock 5</i>				1	
<i>Esc.1.Rock 6</i>				1	
<i>Esc.5.Rock 1</i>				1	
<i>Esc.5.Rock 2</i>				1	
<i>Esc.5. Rock 3</i>				1	
<i>Esc.5. Rock 4</i>			1		
<i>Esc.5. Rock 5</i>				1	
<i>Esc.5.Rock 6</i>			1		
<i>Esc.6.Rock 1</i>				1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 2</i>				1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 3</i>				1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 4</i>				1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 5</i>			1		
<i>Esc.6.Rock 6</i>			1		
<i>Esc.6.Rock 7</i>			1		
<i>FF. Rock 1</i>			1		
<i>FF. Rock 2</i>			1		
<i>FF. Rock 3</i>			1		
<i>FV. Rock 1</i>			1		
<i>FV. Rock 2</i>			1		
<i>FV. Rock 3</i>			1		
<i>Monte da Laje</i>				1	

<b>MdF1. Rock 1</b>	1	
<b>MdF1. Rock 2</b>	1	
<b>MdF1. Rock 3</b>		1
<b>MdF1. Rock 4</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 1</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 2</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 4</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 5</b>		
<b>MdF2. Rock 6</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 7</b>		
<b>MdF2. Rock 8</b>	1	
<b>MdF2. Rock 9</b>	1	
<b>PR. Rock 1</b>	1	
<b>PR. Rock 2</b>	1	
<b>PR. Rock 3</b>		1
<b>PR. Rock 10</b>	1	
<b>SO. Rock 1</b>		1
<b>SO. Rock 2</b>	1	
<b>ST. Rock 1</b>	1	
<b>ST. Rock 2</b>	1	
<b>Tapada do Ozão</b>		



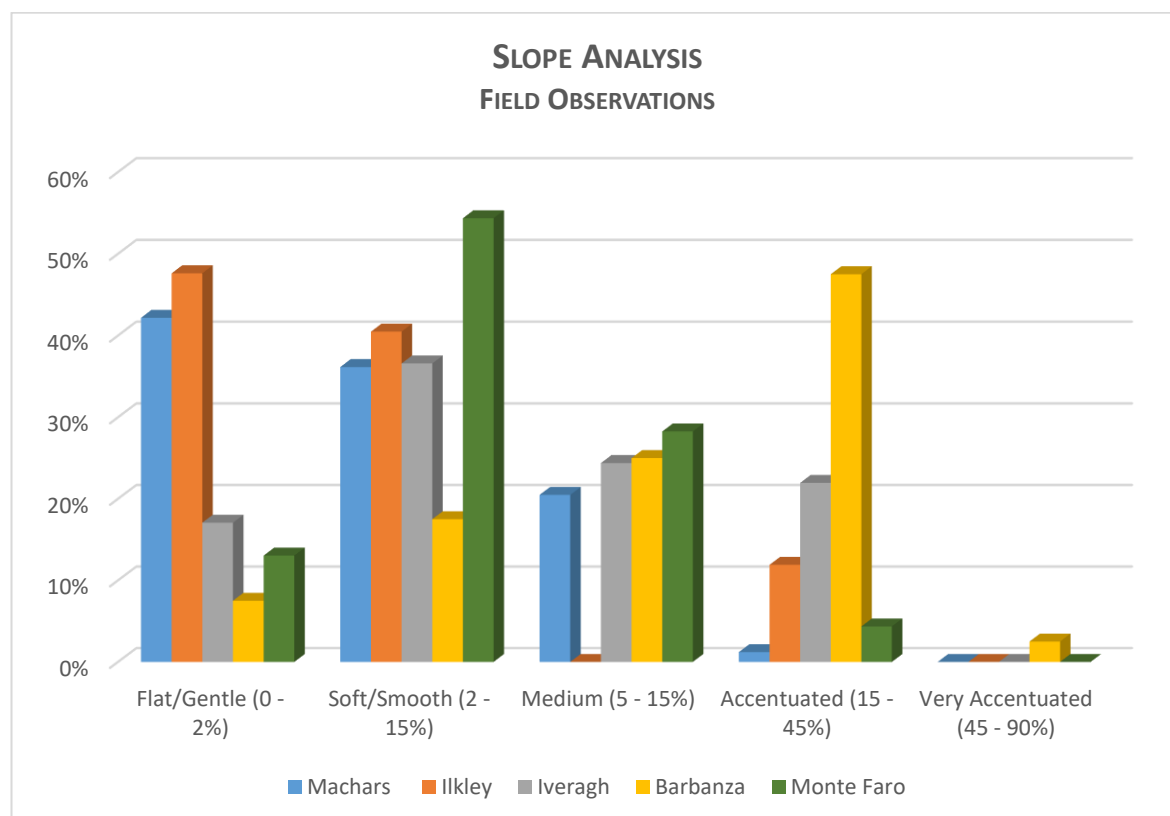


**Graphic 75** Summary of slope preferences in Monte Faro according to GIS analysis.

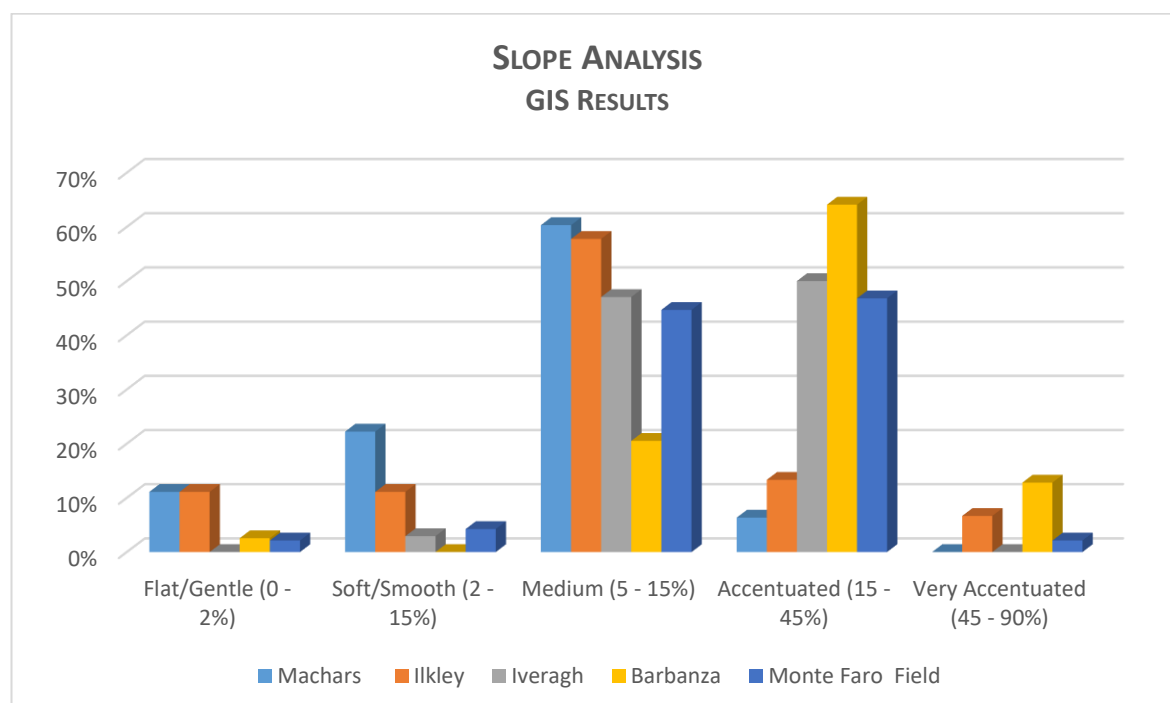


**Graphic 76** Contrasting field observations with GIS in Monte Faro.

## Slope Comparisons



**Graphic 77** Comparison of results from field observations in all study areas.



**Graphic 78** Comparison of results between regions, obtained through GIS.

# VIEWSHED AND VISIBILITY

## *The Machars (Scotland)*

**Table 78** Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in the Machars.

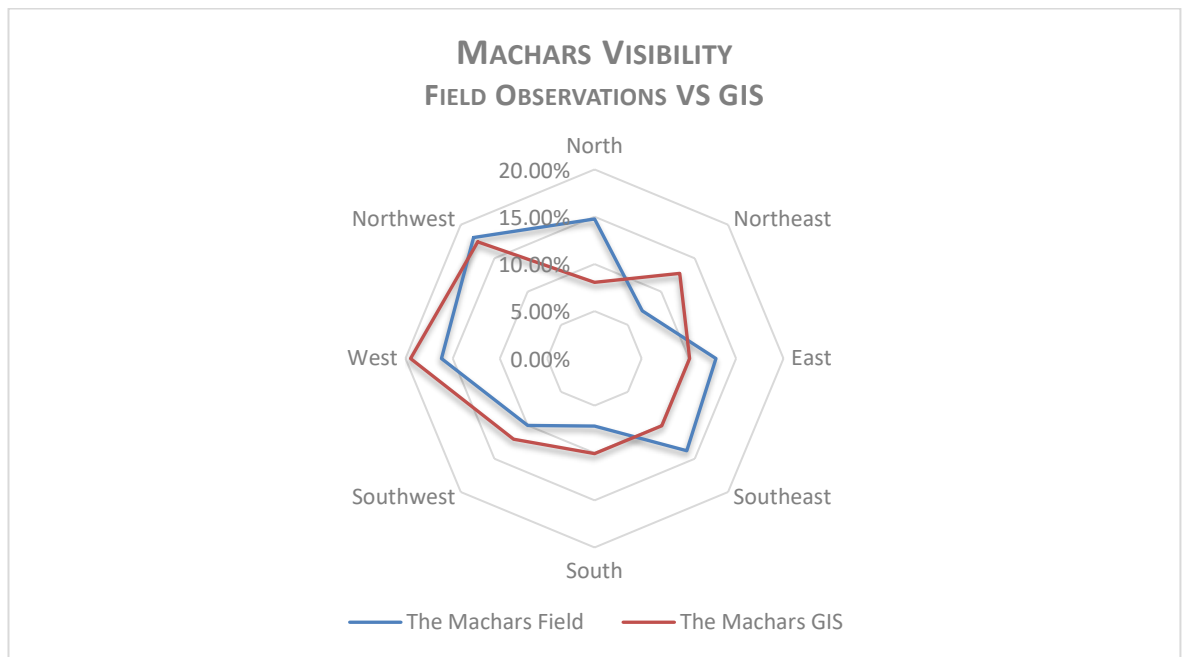
	VISIBILITY (FIELDWORK)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
<i>Boyach Farm</i>		1	1					
<i>Gallows Outon 1</i>	1				1			
<i>Gallows Outon 2</i>						1		
<i>Drummoral</i>	1	1					1	
<i>Glasserton Mains 1</i>						1	1	
<i>Glasserton Mains 2</i>						1		
<i>Knock 1A</i>							1	1
<i>Knock 1B</i>							1	1
<i>Knock 2B</i>								1
<i>Knock 3A</i>					1			1
<i>Knock 3B</i>								1
<i>Knock 3C</i>								1
<i>Knock 3D</i>								1
<i>Knock 3F</i>								1
<i>Knock 4</i>							1	1
<i>Knock 5</i>								1
<i>Blairbuy 1</i>								1
<i>Blairbuy 2</i>							1	1
<i>Blairbuy 3</i>			1					
<i>Blairbuy 4AB</i>							1	
<i>Blairbuy 4C</i>							1	
<i>Blairbuy 5</i>					1		1	
<i>Blairbuy 6A</i>							1	1
<i>Blairbuy 6B</i>								1
<i>Blairbuy 7A</i>								1
<i>Blairbuy 7B</i>								1
<i>Big Balcraig 1</i>	1	1						
<i>Big Balcraig 2</i>		1			1			
<i>Big Balcraig 3ABC</i>								1
<i>Big Balcraig 4B</i>								1
<i>Big Balcraig 5 JVT</i>							1	
<i>Drumtroddan 1.1</i>	1		1	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.2</i>	1		1	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.3</i>	1		1	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.4</i>	1		1	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.5</i>	1		1	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.6</i>	1		1	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.6A</i>	1		1	1		1		1

<i>Drumtroddan 1.7</i>	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.8</i>	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.9</i>	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.10</i>	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.11</i>	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Drumtroddan 1.12</i>	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Drumtroddan 2A</i>	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 2B</i>	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 2C</i>	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 2D</i>	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 3A</i>	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 3B</i>	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 3C</i>	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 3D</i>	1		1		1
<i>Drumtroddan 4</i>	1		1	1	
<i>Drumtroddan 5</i>	1		1		1
<i>Penkiln 1A</i>				1	1
<i>Penkiln 1B</i>				1	1
<i>Penkiln 2A</i>				1	1
<i>Penkiln 2B</i>				1	1
<i>Penkiln 4A</i>	1			1	1
<i>Penkiln 4B</i>	1			1	1
<i>Culscadden 1A</i>				1	1
<i>Culscadden 1B</i>				1	1
<i>North Balfern</i>	1	1			
<i>Broughton Mains 1A</i>	1		1		1
<i>Broughton Mains 1B</i>	1		1		1
<i>Broughton Mains 1C</i>	1		1		1
<i>Broughton Mains 2A</i>	1			1	1
<i>Broughton Mains 2B</i>	1			1	1
<i>Claunch 1 (A &amp; B)</i>	1	1			
<i>Claunch 2</i>	1				
<i>Claunch 3</i>		1			
<i>Claunch 4</i>	1	1			
<i>Claunch 5</i>	1	1			
<i>Claunch 6</i>	1	1			
<i>Claunch 7 JVT</i>		1	1		
<i>Claunch 8 JVT</i>		1	1		
<i>Claunch 10 JVT</i>		1	1		
<i>Culnoag 1A</i>	1	1			1
<i>Culnoag 1B</i>	1	1			1
<i>Culnoag 1C</i>	1	1			1

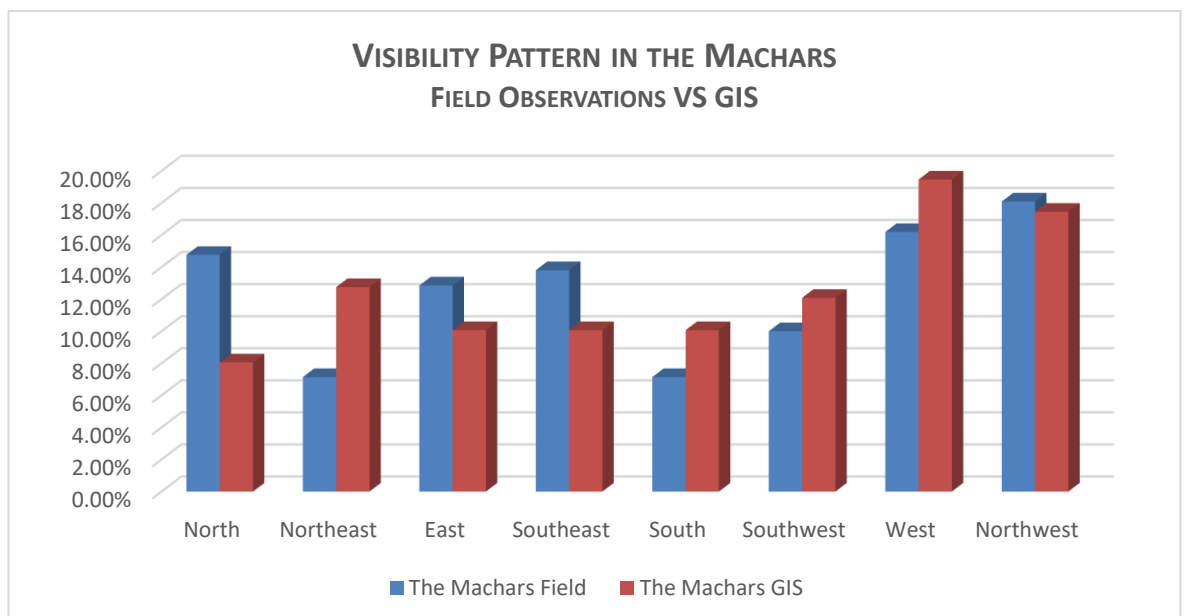
**Table 79** Results of GIS calculations regarding visibility patterns in the Machars.

	VISIBILITY (GIS)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
<i>Boyach Farm</i>		1	1	1				
<i>Gallows Outon 1</i>	1		1		1			
<i>Gallows Outon 2</i>						1		
<i>Drummoral</i>					1			
<i>Glasserton Mains 1</i>		1				1		
<i>Sc Glasserton Mains 2</i>		1		1				
<i>Sc Knock 1A</i>						1	1	
<i>Sc Knock 1B</i>						1	1	
<i>Sc Knock 2B</i>		1						1
<i>Sc Knock 3A</i>		1						
<i>Sc Knock 3B</i>		1					1	
<i>Sc Knock 3C</i>		1					1	
<i>Sc Knock 3D</i>		1					1	
<i>Sc Knock 3F</i>		1					1	
<i>Sc Knock 4</i>		1					1	
<i>Sc Knock 5</i>								
<i>Sc Blairbuy 1</i>						1		
<i>Sc Blairbuy 2</i>						1		
<i>Sc Blairbuy 3</i>	1		1	1				
<i>Sc Blairbuy 4AB</i>							1	1
<i>Sc Blairbuy 4C</i>					1		1	1
<i>Sc Blairbuy 5</i>			1	1	1		1	
<i>Sc Blairbuy 6A</i>	1		1				1	
<i>Sc Blairbuy 6B</i>								
<i>Sc Blairbuy 7A</i>	1						1	1
<i>Sc Blairbuy 7B</i>				1	1		1	1
<i>Sc Big Balcraig 1</i>	1					1	1	1
<i>Sc Big Balcraig 2</i>					1		1	
<i>Sc Big Balcraig 3ABC</i>					1		1	
<i>Sc Big Balcraig 4B</i>		1			1		1	
<i>Sc Big Balcraig 5</i>		1			1		1	
<i>Sc Drumtroddan 1</i>				1				1
<i>Sc Drumtroddan 2</i>				1				1
<i>Sc Drumtroddan 3</i>				1				1
<i>Sc Drumtroddan 4</i>				1				1
<i>Sc Drumtroddan 5</i>				1				1
<i>Sc Penkiln 1A</i>								
<i>Sc Penkiln 1B</i>								
<i>Sc Penkiln 2A</i>					1	1	1	
<i>Sc Penkiln 2B</i>								
<i>Sc Penkiln 3</i>	1						1	1

<i>Sc Penkiln 4A</i>				1	1	1
<i>Sc Penkiln 5</i>	1	1	1			
<i>Sc Penkiln 6</i>	1	1	1			
<i>Sc Penkiln 7</i>	1	1	1			
<i>Sc Culscadden 1A</i>						1
<i>Sc Culscadden 1B</i>						1
<i>Sc North Balfern</i>	1		1	1		
<i>Sc Broughton Mains 1A</i>				1		
<i>Sc Broughton Mains 2A</i>						
<i>Sc Broughton Mains 2B</i>						
<i>Sc Claunch 1</i>			1			
<i>Sc Claunch 1A</i>				1	1	1
<i>Sc Claunch 2</i>		1		1	1	1
<i>Sc Claunch 3</i>			1	1		1
<i>Sc Claunch 4</i>			1	1		1
<i>Sc Claunch 5</i>			1	1		1
<i>Sc Claunch 6</i>			1		1	1
<i>Sc Claunch 7</i>				1	1	
<i>Sc Claunch 8</i>		1			1	1
<i>Sc Claunch 10</i>		1			1	1
<i>Sc Culnoag</i>		1	1			
<i>Eggerness 1</i>				1	1	1
<i>Eggerness 2</i>				1	1	1
<i>Eggerness 4</i>	1			1	1	
<i>Eggerness 5</i>	1			1	1	1
<i>Eggerness 6</i>						1
<i>Eggerness 7</i>				1	1	1



**Graphic 79** Graphic illustrating the visibility patterns from the carved rocks assessed through GIS analysis and compared to fieldwork observations.



**Graphic 80** Visibility patterns from the carved rocks assessed through GIS analysis and compared to fieldwork observations.

## Rombalds Moor (England)

**Table 80** Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns in Rombalds Moor.

	VISIBILITY (FIELDWORK)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
1. Baildon Moor								1
2. Low Plain 23							1	
3. Low Plain 08	1						1	
4. Baildon Moor 2							1	
5. Low Plain 31	1							
6. Low Plain 06							1	
7. Low Plain 02			1		1			
8. Baildon moor						1		
9. Dobrudden 10						1		
10. Dobrudden 02						1	1	
11. Dobrudden 04	1				1			
12. Low Plain 19							1	
13. Low Plain 16							1	
14. Haystacks	1							
15. Pancake Ridge 03							1	1
16. Planets Rock	1	1						1
17. Pancake Ridge 02	1		1					
18. Cow and Calf 10	1	1	1					
19. Ilkley Moor 1			1					
20. Cow and Calf 05			1					
21. Ilkley Moor 2			1					
22. Idol Stone 01		1						
23. Ilkley Moor 3		1						
24. Idol Stone 02		1						
25. Idol Stone 03			1					
26. Idol Stono4	1	1						
27. Ilkley Moor 4	1							

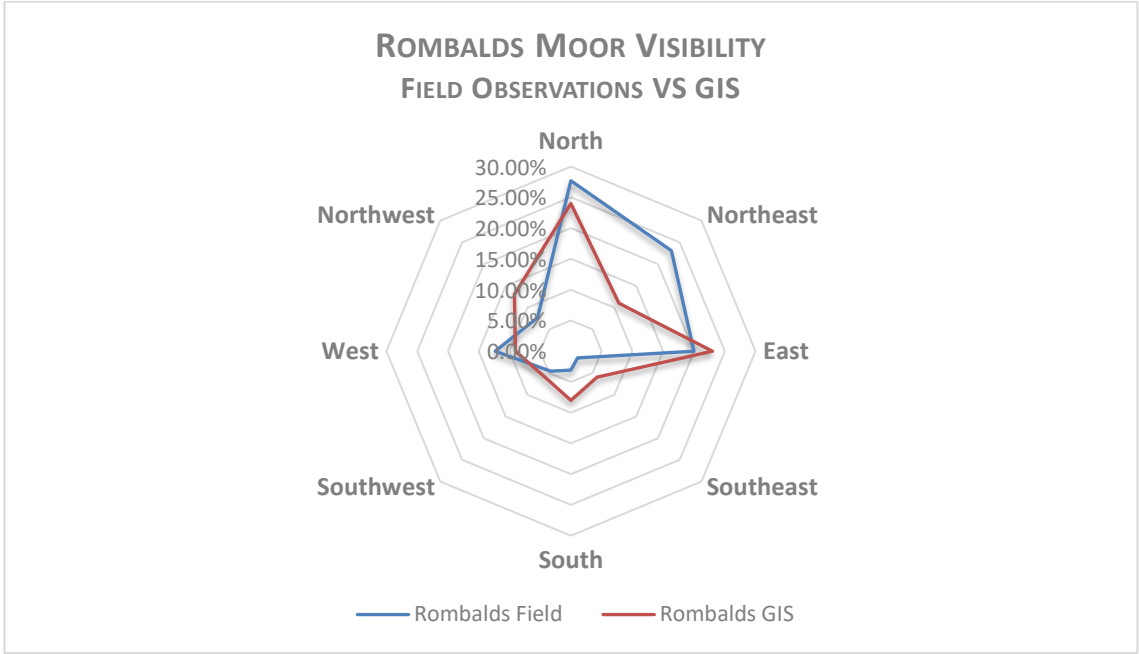


<b>28. Whaleback Stone</b>	1			
<b>29. Ilkley Moor 5</b>		1		
<b>30. Pancake Stone</b>			1	
<b>31. Hangingstones Rock</b>	1			
<b>32. Backstone Beck 1</b>	1			
<b>33. Backstone Beck 2</b>			1	
<b>34. Backstone Beck 3</b>		1		
<b>35. Pepperpot</b>		1		
<b>36. White Wells 05</b>		1		
<b>37. Willy Hall's Wood</b>	1			
<b>38. Barmishaw</b>	1			
<b>39. Badger Rock 1</b>		1		1
<b>40. Badger Rock 2</b>	1			1
<b>41. Backstone Beck 04</b>		1	1	
<b>42. GreenCrag11</b>	1	1	1	
<b>43. GreenCrag14</b>	1	1	1	
<b>44. GreenCrag16</b>		1	1	1
<b>45. PancakeRidge07</b>	1			

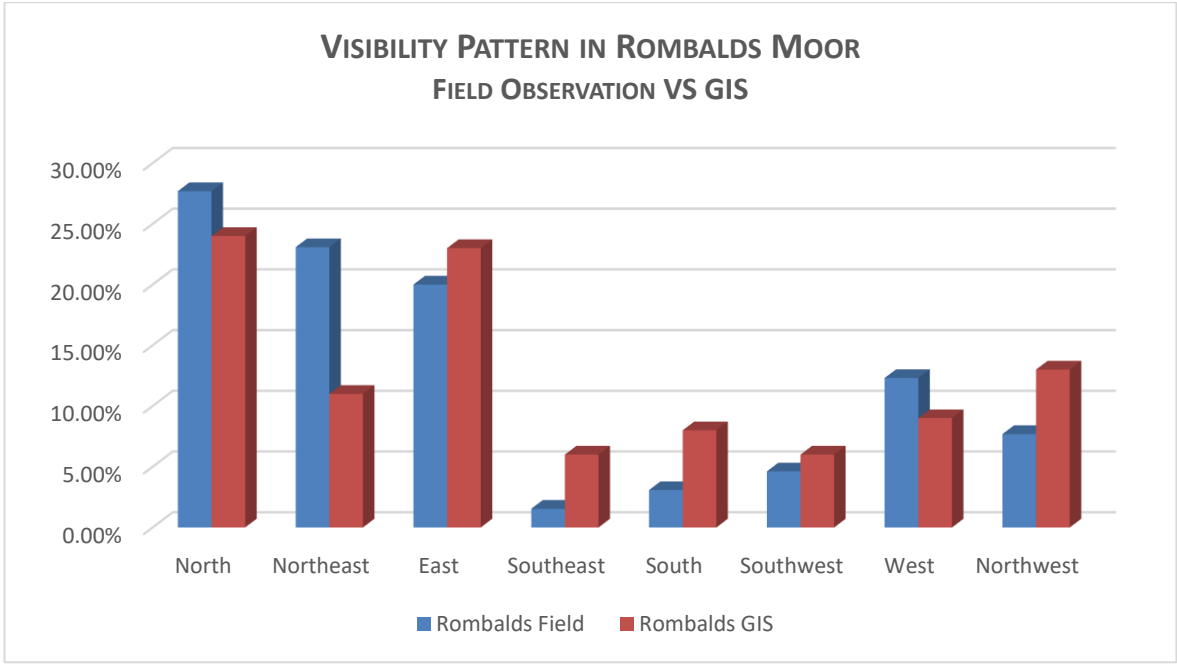
**Table 81** Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns in Rombalds Moor.

	VISIBILITY (GIS)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
<b>1.Baildon Moor</b>	1						1	1
<b>2.Low Plain 23</b>	1							1
<b>3.Low Plain 08</b>				1				
<b>4. Baildon Moor 2</b>				1	1			
<b>5.Low Plain 31</b>				1	1			
<b>6.Low Plain 06</b>	1		1			1	1	1
<b>7.Low Plain 02</b>			1		1	1		
<b>8.Baildon moor</b>			1		1			
<b>9.Dobrudden 10</b>			1		1			
<b>10.Dobrudden 02</b>			1				1	
<b>11.Dobrudden 04</b>			1				1	
<b>12.Low Plain 19</b>				1			1	1
<b>13.Low Plain 16</b>				1			1	1
<b>14. Haystacks</b>	1					1		
<b>15.Pancake Ridge 03</b>	1					1		
<b>16. Planets Rock</b>	1							
<b>17.Pancake Ridge 02</b>	1		1					
<b>18.Cow and Calf 10</b>	1	1	1					
<b>19.Ilkleigh Moor 1</b>		1			1			
<b>20.Cow and Calf 05</b>		1			1			
<b>21. Ilkleigh Moor 2</b>		1			1			
<b>22.Idol Stone 01</b>	1		1					
<b>23.Ilkleigh Moor 3</b>	1		1					
<b>24.Idol Stone 02</b>	1		1					
<b>25.Idol Stone 03</b>	1		1					
<b>26.Idol Stono4</b>	1		1					
<b>27. Ilkleigh Moor 4</b>	1		1					
<b>28. Whaleback Stone</b>	1		1					
<b>29. Ilkleigh Moor 5</b>	1		1					

<b>30.Pancake Stone</b>	1	1					
<b>31.Hangingstones Rock</b>	1	1	1			1	1
<b>32.Backstone Beck 1</b>							1
<b>33.Backstone Beck 2</b>							1
<b>34.Backstone Beck 3</b>							1
<b>35. Pepperpot</b>	1	1	1			1	1
<b>36.White Wells o5</b>	1	1	1			1	1
<b>37.Willy Hall's Wood</b>	1	1					1
<b>38.Barmishaw</b>		1	1				
<b>39.Badger Rock 1</b>						1	
<b>40.Badger Rock 2</b>			1				
<b>41.Backstone Beck o4</b>			1				
<b>42.GreenCrag11</b>	1						
<b>43.GreenCrag14</b>	1						
<b>44.GreenCrag16</b>	1	1	1	1			1
<b>45.PancakeRidgeo7</b>						1	



**Graphic 81** Visibility patterns in Rombalds Moor, assessed during fieldwork.



**Graphic 82** Comparison between visibility analysis results obtained through fieldwork and GIS analysis of data.

### *Iveragh Peninsula (Ireland)*

**Table 82** Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from the carved rocks in Iveragh.

	VISIBILITY (FIELDWORK)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
<i>IR Ballynahow Beg</i> (262)								1
<i>IR Carhoonmeengar</i> <i>East</i> (364-2009)								
<i>IR Coolnaharragill</i> <i>Upper</i> (268)								1
<i>IR Coomasaharn 2</i> (270)	1	1						1
<i>IR Coomasaharn 6</i> (274)	1	1	1	1				1
<i>IR Coomasaharn 9</i> (277)		1				1		
<i>IR Derreeny 1</i> (285)					1			
<i>IR Derrenny 3</i> (285 <i>A</i> )					1			
<i>IR Derreeny 5</i> (391- 2009)					1			
<i>IR Derreeny 7</i> (288)					1			
<i>IR Derreeny 8</i> (394- 2009)					1			
<i>IR Derreeny 11</i> (395- 2009)					1			
<i>IR Derrynablaha 1</i> (297)				1				
<i>IR Derrynablaha 3</i> (299)				1				
<i>IR Derrynablaha 4</i> (302)				1				
<i>IR Derrynablaha 7</i> (303)				1				
<i>IR Derrynablaha 8</i> (304)				1				
<i>IR Derrynablaha 10</i> (306)				1				
<i>IR Derrynablaha 11</i> (307)			1		1			
<i>IR Derrynablaha 14</i> (310)								
<i>IR Derrynablaha 15</i> (311)				1				1

<i>IR Derrynablaha 19</i> (314)			
<i>IR Derrynablaha 22</i> (317)	1		
<i>IR Derrynablaha 22A</i> (318)	1		
<i>IR Derrynablaha 23</i> (319)	1		
<i>IR Derrynablaha 24</i> (320)	1		
<i>IR Derrynablaha 25</i> (321)			
<i>IR Dromtine</i> (323)		1	
<i>IR Gortnagulla</i> (329)		1	
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 1</i> (330)			
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 2</i> (331)	1		1
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 4</i> (333)			
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 5</i> (334)			
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 8</i> (337)			
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 9</i> (338)			1
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 13</i> (342)			
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 11</i> (KEo71)			1
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 10</i> (339)			1
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 12</i> (336)			
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 14</i> (346)			
<i>IR Liss</i> (353)		1	1
<i>IR Rossacoosane</i> (358)		1	
<i>IR Tullakeel 1</i> (375)		1	
<i>IR Tullakeel 2</i> (376)		1	
<i>IR Tullakeel 2B</i> (377)		1	
<i>IR Derreeny 10</i>			
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 13</i> (342)			

<i>IR Kealduff Upper 11</i> (KEo71)	1	
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 10</i> (339)	1	
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 12</i> (336)		
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 14</i> (346)		
<i>IR Liss (353)</i>	1	1
<i>IR Rossacoosane</i> (358)	1	
<i>IR Tullakeel 1 (375)</i>	1	
<i>IR Tullakeel 2 (376)</i>	1	
<i>IR Tullakeel 2B (377)</i>	1	
<i>IR Derreeny 10 (KW</i> <i>- F)</i>		
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 13</i> (342)		
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 11</i> (KEo71)	1	
<i>IR Kealduff Upper 10</i> (339)	1	

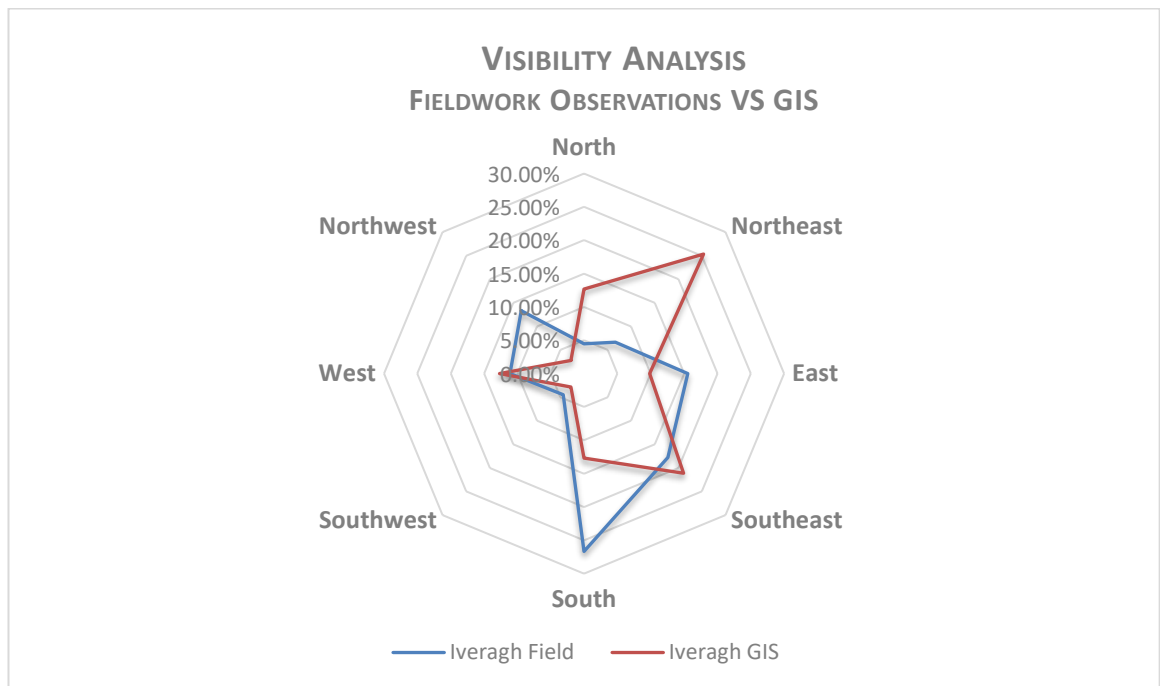
**Table 83** GIS results regarding visibility patterns from the carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula.

	VISIBILITY (GIS)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
<i>IR Ballynahow Beg</i> (262)				1				1
<i>IR Carhoonmeengar East</i> (364-2009)						1		
<i>IR Coolnaharragill Upper</i> (268)								
<i>IR Coomasaharn 2</i> (270)								
<i>IR Coomasaharn 6</i> (274)								
<i>IR Coomasaharn 9</i> (277)								
<i>IR Derreeny 1</i> (285)					1			
<i>IR Derrenny 3</i> (285 A)					1			
<i>IR Derreeny 5</i> (391-2009)								
<i>IR Derreeny 7</i> (288)					1			
<i>IR Derreeny 8</i> (394-2009)				1	1		1	
<i>IR Derreeny 9</i>				1	1		1	
<i>IR Derreeny 11</i> (395-2009)				1	1		1	
<i>IR Derrynablaha 1</i> (297)		1		1				
<i>IR Derrynablaha 3</i> (299)		1		1				
<i>IR Derrynablaha 4</i> (302)								
<i>IR Derrynablaha 7</i> (303)					1			

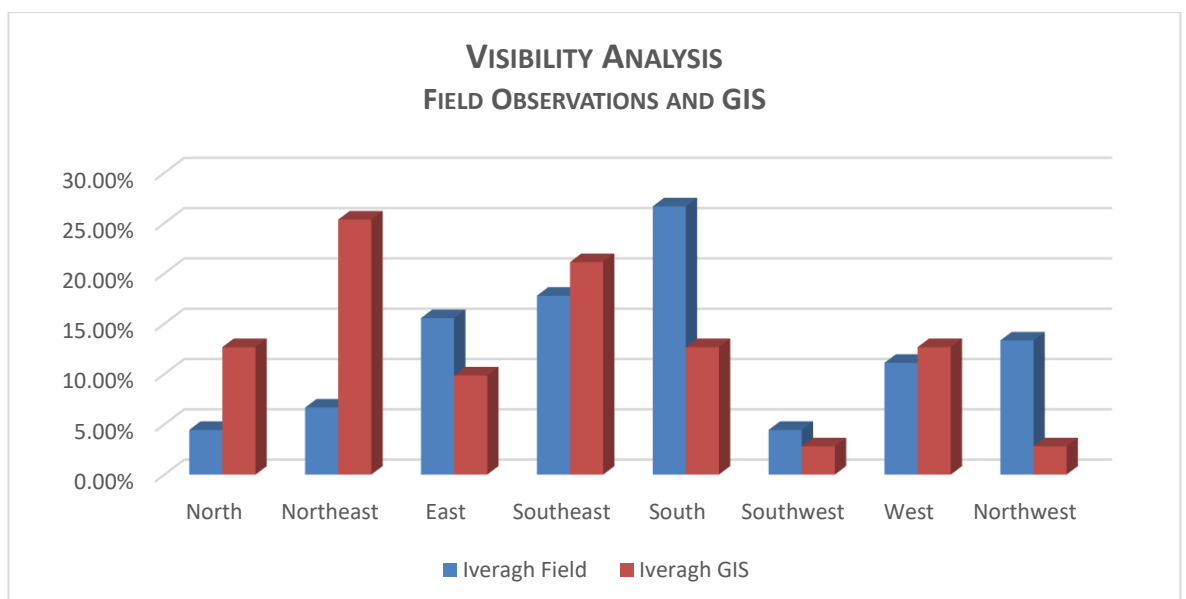


<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 8</i></b> <b>(304)</b>						
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 10</i></b> <b>(306)</b>						
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 11</i></b> <b>(307)</b>				1		1
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 14</i></b> <b>(310)</b>			1	1		
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 15</i></b> <b>(311)</b>	1	1				1
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 19</i></b> <b>(314)</b>			1	1		
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 22</i></b> <b>(317)</b>	1	1	1	1		1
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 22A</i></b> <b>(318)</b>	1	1	1	1		1
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 23</i></b> <b>(319)</b>	1	1	1	1		1
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 24</i></b> <b>(320)</b>	1	1	1	1		1
<b><i>IR Derrynablaha 25</i></b> <b>(321)</b>	1	1	1	1		1
<b><i>IR Dromtine (323)</i></b>	1	1				
<b><i>IR Gortnagulla (329)</i></b>						
<b><i>IR Kealduff Upper 1</i></b> <b>(330)</b>						
<b><i>IR Kealduff Upper 2</i></b> <b>(331)</b>		1				
<b><i>IR Kealduff Upper 4</i></b> <b>(333)</b>		1				
<b><i>IR Kealduff Upper 5</i></b> <b>(334)</b>		1				
<b><i>IR Kealduff Upper 8</i></b> <b>(337)</b>		1				

<b>IR Kealduff Upper 9 (338)</b>	1			
<b>IR Kealduff Upper 13 (342)</b>				
<b>IR Kealduff Upper 11 (KEo71)</b>	1			
<b>IR Kealduff Upper 10 (339)</b>	1			
<b>IR Kealduff Upper 12 (336)</b>	1			
<b>IR Kealduff Upper 14 (346)</b>	1			
<b>IR Liss (353)</b>	1		1	
<b>IR Rossacoosane (358)</b>				
<b>IR Tullakeel 1 (375)</b>	1			
<b>IR Tullakeel 2 (376)</b>				
<b>IR Tullakeel 2B (377)</b>				
<b>IR Derreeny 10 (KW - F)</b>		1	1	1



**Graphic 83** Contrasting results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula.



**Graphic 84** Graphic showing the contrast between results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula.

*Barbanza Peninsula (Spain)*

**Table 84** Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Barbanza.

	VISIBILITY (FIELDWORK)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
<i>Area I - A Picota</i>						1	1	
<i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda I</i>								
<i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda II</i>								
<i>Area V - A Tarela</i>								
<i>Area VI- Monte Dordo I</i>								
<i>Area VI - A Buguinha Grande</i>								
<i>Area VII - Fontandurin I</i>						1	1	1
<i>Area VII - Gurita I</i>					1	1	1	
<i>Area VII - Gurita II</i>								
<i>Area VII - Gurita IV</i>					1			
<i>Area VII - Igrexa</i>								
<i>Area VII - Lamatrema</i>			1					
<i>Area VII - Lamela I</i>					1	1	1	
<i>Area VII - Pedravila I</i>								
<i>Area VII - Petroglifo de Barona</i>								
<i>Area VIII - Agro das Cartas II</i>								
<i>Area VIII - Calderramos I</i>					1			
<i>Area VIII - Abrigo de Calderramos III</i>					1		1	

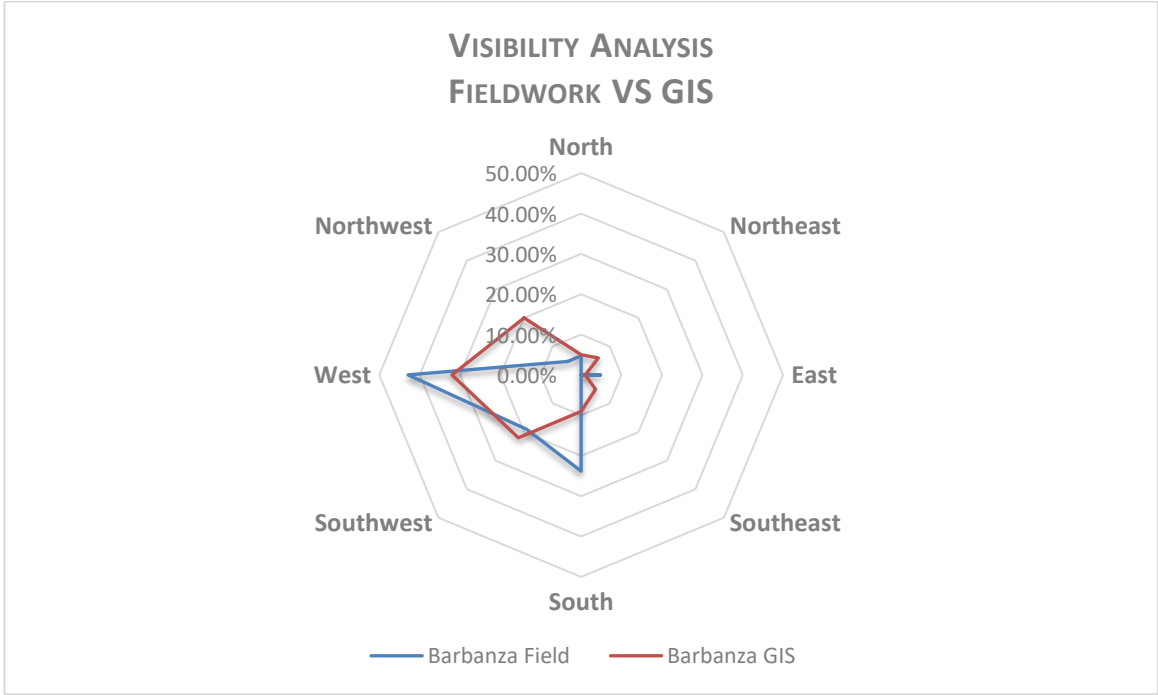
**EArea VIII - Abrigo de  
Calderramos IV**

<b>Area IX - Cova da Louza I</b>		
<b>Area IX - Cova da Louza IVa</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Area IX - Cova da Loza IVb</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Area IX - Insuela</b>		
<b>Area X - Campo Grande IV</b>		
<b>Area X - Espiñaredo II</b>		
<b>Area X - Espiñaredo V</b>		
<b>Area - Feáns VII</b>		
<b>Area X - Laxe da Sartaña</b>		<b>1</b>
<b>Area X - Légoa Seca V</b>		
<b>Area X - Portela de Gourís</b>		
<b>Area X - Rego do Corzo I</b>		
<b>Area X - Rego do Corzo III</b>		
<b>Area XI - Beira da Costa I</b>		
<b>Area XI - Beira da Costa IV</b>		
<b>Area XI - O Castro I</b>		
<b>Area XI - O Castro II</b>		
<b>Area XI - O Castro IV</b>		
<b>Area XII - Cacharelas</b>		
<b>Area XII - A Lagoa II</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>Area XII - A Lagoa III</b>		
<b>Basoñas</b>		

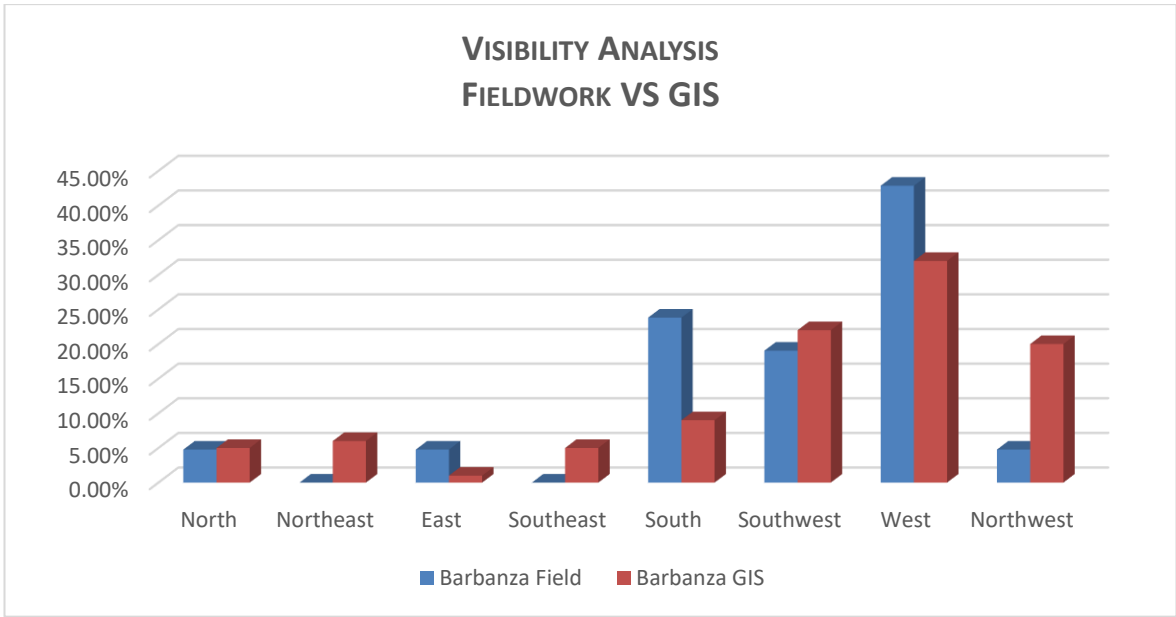
**Table 85** Results of GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Barbanza.

	VISIBILITY (GIS)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
<i>Area I - A Picota</i>					1		1	1
<i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda I</i>					1		1	1
<i>Area I - Outeiro da Malda II</i>					1		1	1
<i>Area V - A Tarela</i>								1
<i>Area VI- Monte Dordo I</i>					1		1	
<i>Area VI - A Buguinha Grande</i>	1	1					1	
<i>Area VII - Fontandurin I</i>								1
<i>Area VII - Gurita I</i>						1	1	1
<i>Area VII - Gurita II</i>						1	1	1
<i>Area VII - Gurita IV</i>								
<i>Area VII - Igrexa</i>				1		1	1	1
<i>Area VII - Lamatrema</i>	1	1	1	1				
<i>Area VII - Lamela I</i>				1		1	1	
<i>Area VII - Pedravila I</i>						1	1	
<i>Area VII - Petroglifo de Baroña</i>								
<i>Area VIII - Agro das Cartas II</i>			1		1		1	
<i>Area VIII - Calderramos I</i>			1				1	1
<i>Area VIII - Abrigo de Calderramos III</i>							1	1
<i>EArea VIII - Abrigo de Calderramos IV</i>								1
<i>Area IX - Cova da Louza I</i>							1	

<i>Area IX – Cova da Louza III</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area IX - Cova da Louza IVa</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area IX - Cova da Loza IVb</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area IX - Insuela</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area X - Campo Grande IV</i>		1	1	
<i>Area X - Espiñaredo II</i>	1		1	
<i>Area X - Espiñaredo V</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area - Feáns VII</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area X - Laxe da Sartaña</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area X - Légoa Seca V</i>		1	1	
<i>Area X - Portela de Gourís</i>	1		1	
<i>Area X - Rego do Corzo I</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area X - Rego do Corzo III</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area XI - Beira da Costa I</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area XI - Beira da Costa IV</i>	1		1	1
<i>Area XI - O Castro I</i>	1	1		
<i>Area XI - O Castro II</i>			1	
<i>Area XI - O Castro IV</i>		1	1	
<i>Area XII - Cacharelas</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area XII - A Lagoa II</i>		1	1	1
<i>Area XII - A Lagoa III</i>		1	1	1
<i>Basoñas</i>		1	1	1



**Graphic 85** Contrasting results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula.



**Graphic 86** Graphic illustrating the contrast between results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula.



## Monte Faro (Portugal)

**Table 86** Results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Monte Faro.

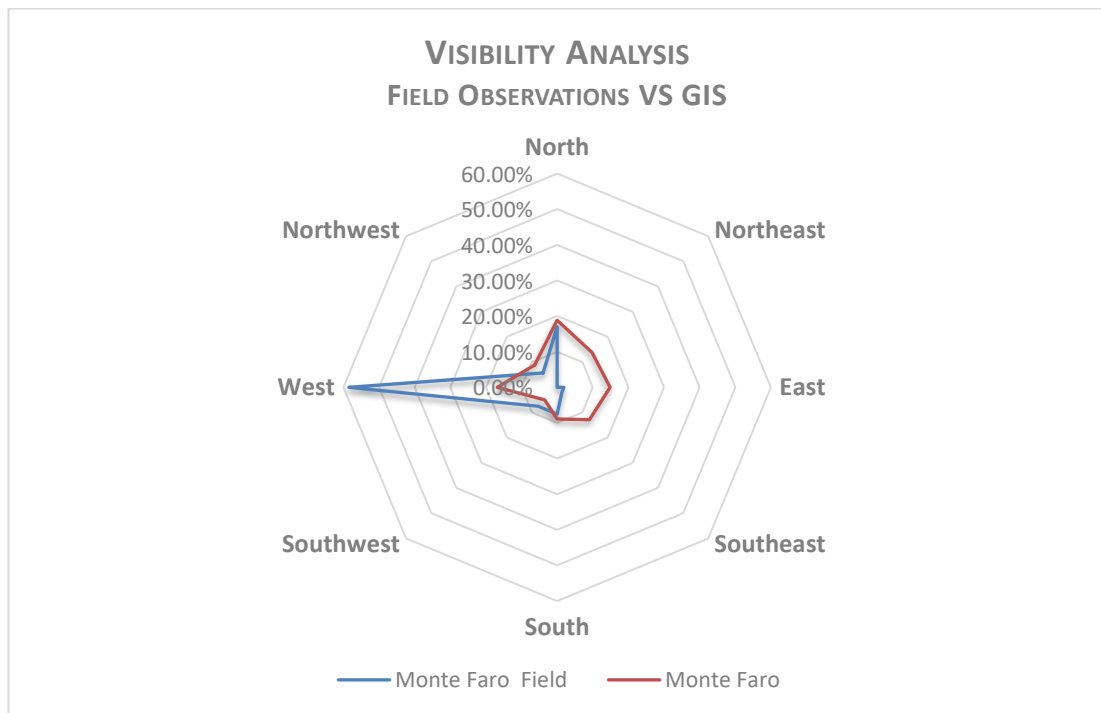
	VISIBILITY (FIELDWORK)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
<i>Esc.1.Rock 1</i>					1		1	
<i>Esc.1.Rock 2</i>				1				
<i>Esc.1.Rock 3</i>					1		1	
<i>Esc.1 – Rock 4</i>			1		1			
<i>Esc.1. Rock 5</i>						1		
<i>Esc.1.Rock 6</i>					1		1	
<i>Esc.5.Rock 1</i>	1							
<i>Esc.5.Rock 2</i>	1							
<i>Esc.5. Rock 3</i>	1							1
<i>Esc.5. Rock 4</i>	1							
<i>Esc.5. Rock 5</i>							1	
<i>Esc.5.Rock 6</i>							1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 1</i>							1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 2</i>							1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 3</i>							1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 4</i>							1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 5</i>							1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 6</i>							1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 7</i>							1	
<i>FF. Rock 1</i>	1							
<i>FF. Rock 2</i>	1							
<i>FF. Rock 3</i>	1							
<i>FV. Rock 1</i>							1	

<i>FV. Rock 2</i>		1	
<i>FV. Rock 3</i>		1	
<i>Monte da Laje</i>			
<i>MdF1. Rock 1</i>		1	1
<i>MdF1. Rock 2</i>		1	1
<i>MdF1. Rock 3</i>			1
<i>MdF1. Rock 4</i>		1	1
<i>MdF2. Rock 1</i>			1
<i>MdF2. Rock 2</i>			1
<i>MdF2. Rock 4</i>			1
<i>MdF2. Rock 5</i>			1
<i>MdF2. Rock 6</i>			1
<i>MdF2. Rock 7</i>			1
<i>MdF2. Rock 8</i>			1
<i>MdF2. Rock 9</i>			1
<i>PR. Rock 1</i>			1
<i>PR. Rock 2</i>			1
<i>PR. Rock 3</i>			1
<i>PR. Rock 10</i>			1
<i>SO. Rock 1</i>	1		1
<i>SO. Rock 2</i>	1		1
<i>ST. Rock 1</i>			
<i>ST. Rock 2</i>			
<i>Tapada do Ouzão</i>			

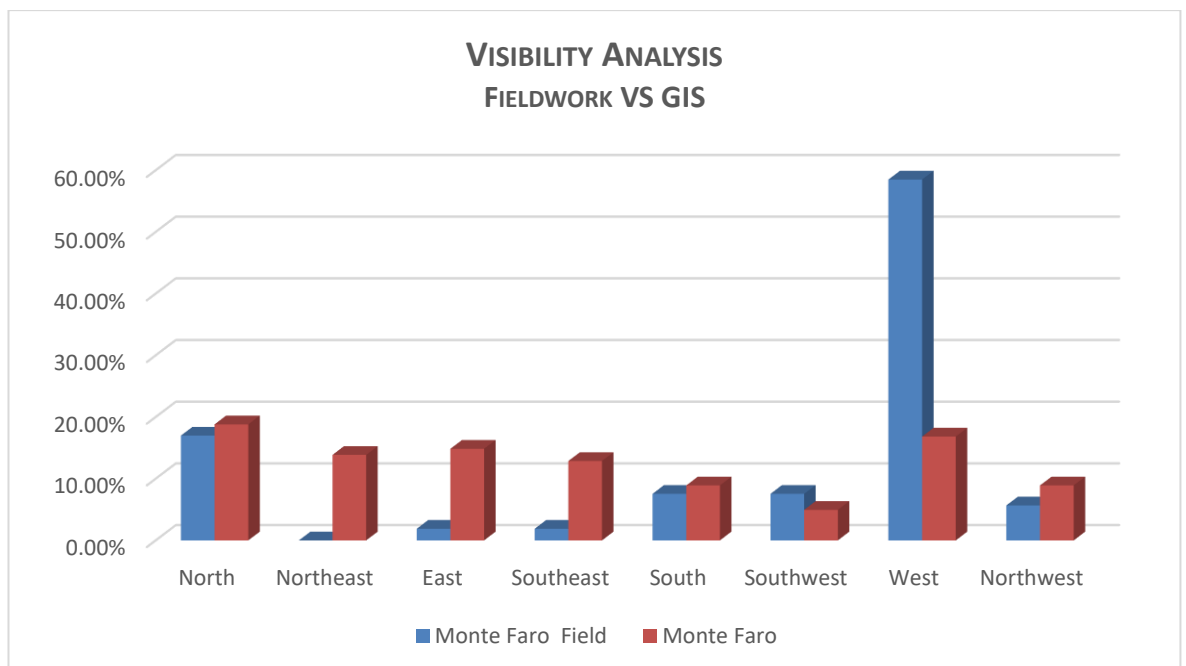
**Table 87** Results of GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Monte Faro.

	VISIBILITY (FIELDWORK)							
	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW
<i>Esc.1.Rock 1</i>				1				
<i>Esc.1.Rock 2</i>				1				
<i>Esc.1.Rock 3</i>				1				
<i>Esc.1 – Rock 4</i>				1				
<i>Esc.1. Rock 5</i>				1				
<i>Esc.1.Rock 6</i>				1				1
<i>Esc.5.Rock 1</i>	1		1				1	
<i>Esc.5.Rock 2</i>	1		1				1	
<i>Esc.5. Rock 3</i>	1		1				1	
<i>Esc.5. Rock 4</i>	1		1				1	
<i>Esc.5. Rock 5</i>	1	1	1				1	
<i>Esc.5.Rock 6</i>	1	1						1
<i>Esc.6.Rock 1</i>	1		1				1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 2</i>	1		1				1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 3</i>	1		1				1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 4</i>	1		1				1	
<i>Esc.6.Rock 5</i>			1					
<i>Esc.6.Rock 6</i>			1					
<i>Esc.6.Rock 7</i>			1					
<i>FF. Rock 1</i>		1						
<i>FF. Rock 2</i>		1						
<i>FF. Rock 3</i>		1						
<i>FV. Rock 1</i>							1	
<i>FV. Rock 2</i>								1

<i>FV. Rock 3</i>						1
<i>Monte da Laje</i>						
<i>MdF1. Rock 1</i>				1	1	1
<i>MdF1. Rock 2</i>				1	1	1
<i>MdF1. Rock 3</i>				1	1	1
<i>MdF1. Rock 4</i>				1	1	1
<i>MdF2. Rock 1</i>		1		1		
<i>MdF2. Rock 2</i>		1		1		
<i>MdF2. Rock 4</i>						
<i>MdF2. Rock 5</i>		1		1		
<i>MdF2. Rock 6</i>		1		1		
<i>MdF2. Rock 7</i>		1	1	1		
<i>MdF2. Rock 8</i>				1	1	1
<i>MdF2. Rock 9</i>				1	1	1
<i>PR. Rock 1</i>	1			1	1	
<i>PR. Rock 2</i>	1			1	1	
<i>PR. Rock 3</i>	1			1	1	
<i>PR. Rock 10</i>	1	1				
<i>SO. Rock 1</i>	1			1		
<i>SO. Rock 2</i>	1			1		
<i>ST. Rock 1</i>	1	1				1
<i>ST. Rock 2</i>	1	1				1
<i>Tapada do Ouzão</i>						1

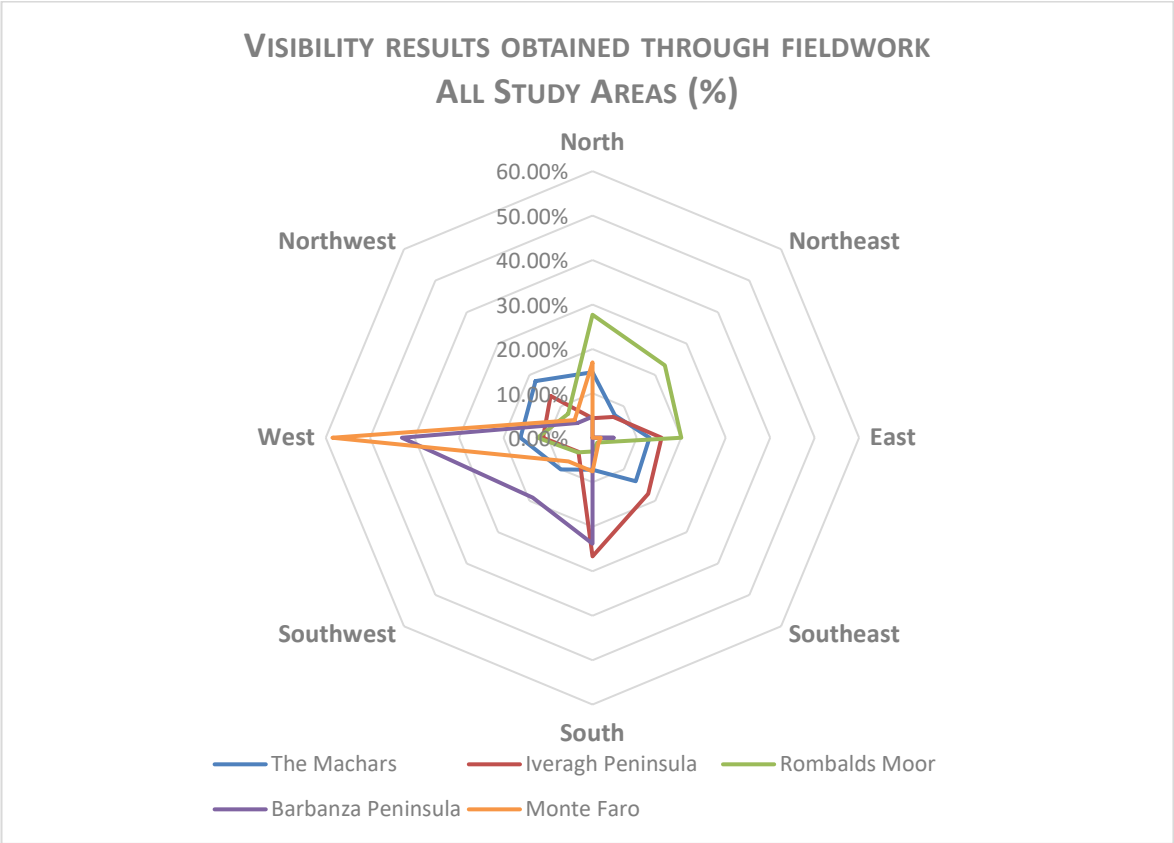


**Graphic 87** Contrasting results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula.

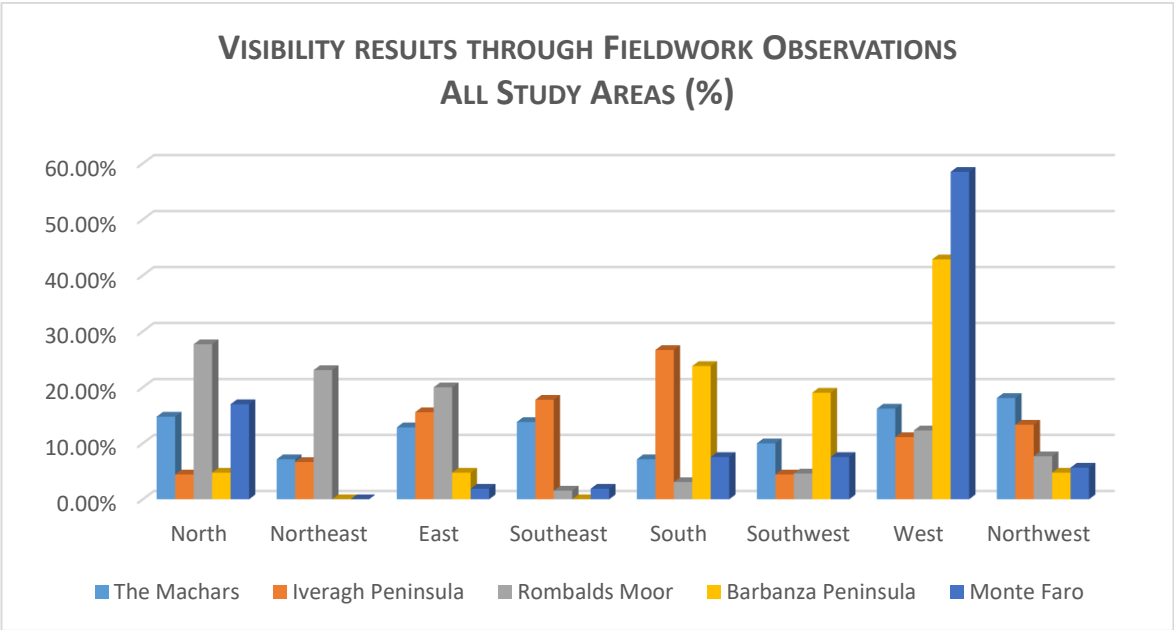


**Graphic 88** Contrast between results of fieldwork observations and GIS analysis regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks in Iveragh Peninsula.

Visibility Comparisons between Field Observations in all study areas

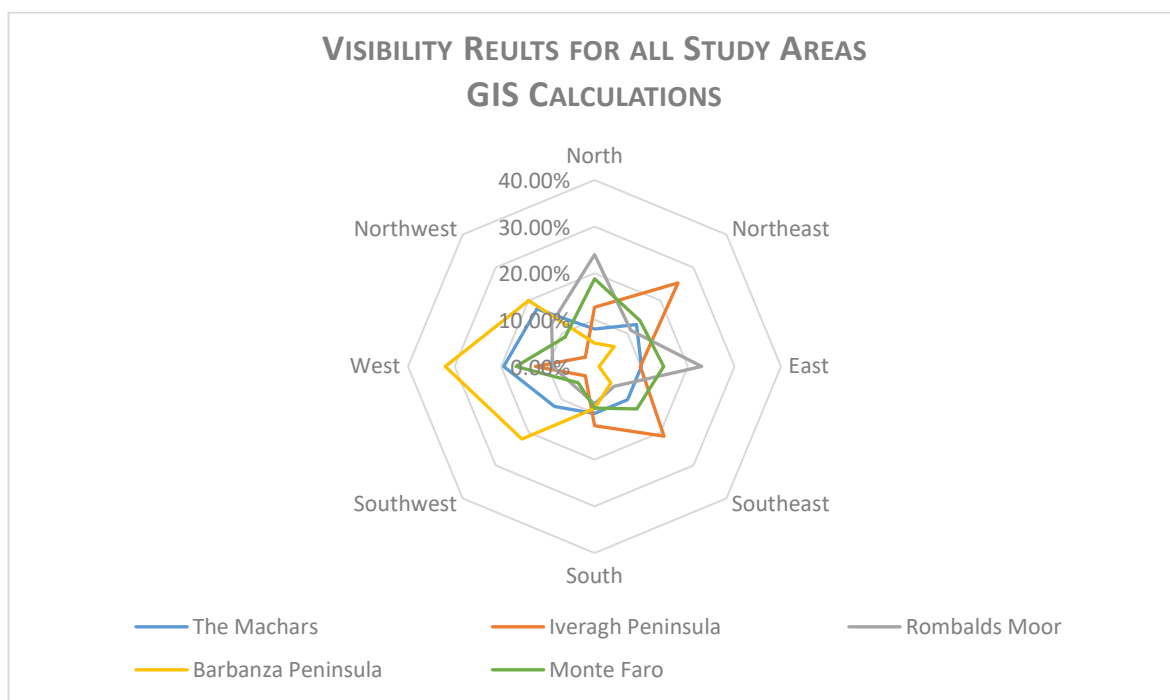


Graphic 89 Comparison of visibility observations of all study areas obtained during fieldwork.

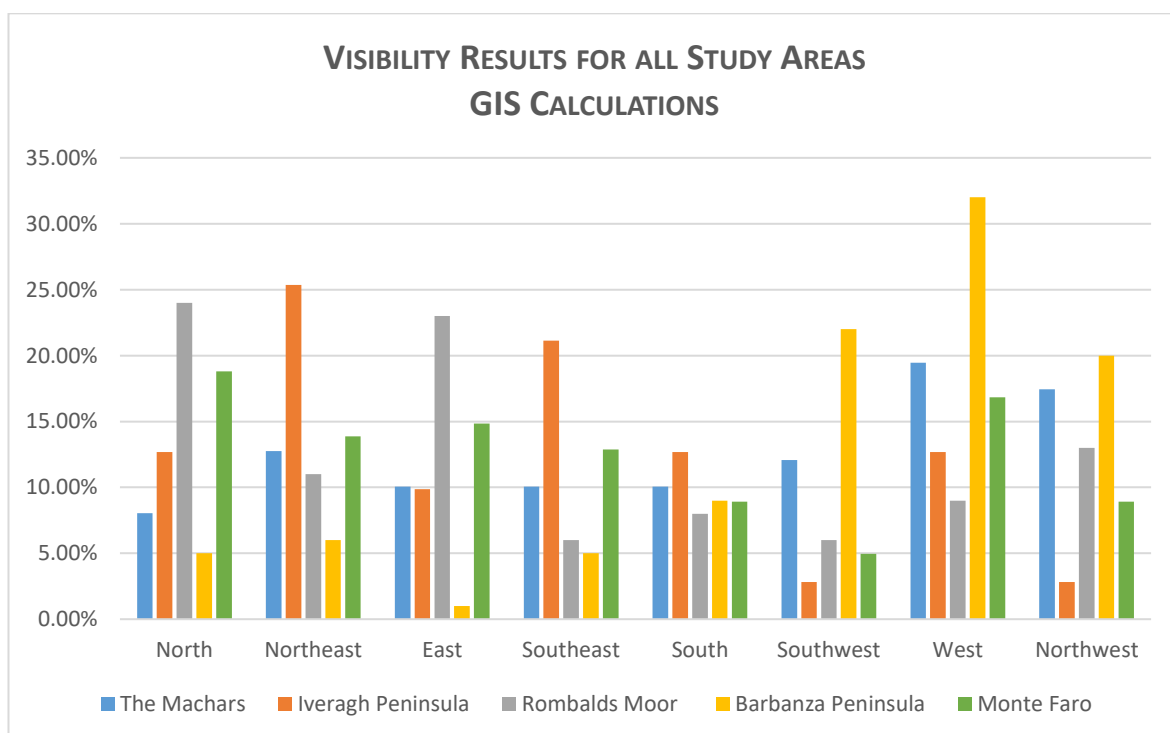


Graphic 90 Comparison between results of fieldwork observations regarding visibility patterns from carved rocks.

## Visibility Comparisons calculated with GIS



**Graphic 91** Comparison of visibility observations of all study areas calculated through GIS analysis.



**Graphic 92** Comparison of visibility patterns from carved rocks calculated with GIS analysis.





## APPENDIX 9

---

### STATISTICAL TESTS: CHI-SQUARE (ASPECT)

Chi-Square statistical tests of significance (level of probability or ‘critical value’ at which the null hypothesis<sup>30</sup> should be rejected) were carried out to examine the results of GIS Aspect analysis. Chi-Square is a goodness of fit test, which assesses data measured in nominal scales, that is, categorical variables (Shennan 1997:104). These are not measured on continuous scales and therefore cannot be summarized in terms of means and medians. Categories are instead summarized as frequencies. The chi-square test provides a method to assess the probability in which observed and expected (driven by chance) frequencies differ. It can be used with more than one variable, but in this case a one-sample chi-square test was used to evaluate how the rock art sites aspect results differed from the expected values, and how significant this difference is.

To perform this test, mutually-exclusive categories were defined: the main population corresponding to the aspect values originated in the GIS analysis for a specific area (the anticipated distribution), and that of the specific rocks (distribution of observations). These were then correlated under a null hypothesis theoretical expectation, which reads as followed:

*H<sub>0</sub> = The carved rocks are randomly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.*

The chi-square is then calculated based on the sum of the differences noted, between the two distributions for each category. It follows the formula below, in which *O* is the observed number of cases in a category, *E* is the expected number of cases in a category and  $\chi^2$  is the Greek letter chi representing the chi-square result (Shennan 1997:106):

$$\chi^2 = \sum_{i=1}^k \frac{(O_i - E_i)^2}{E_i}$$

---

<sup>30</sup> The expression defines a state of non-significance, in which there is no difference between two samples being tested. This means that they probably belong to the same population.

The exercise begins with the construction of a table recording the counts of observations against the data categories (Conolly and Lake 2006:123).

Once the chi-square is calculated it needs to be tested for statistical significance, through comparison with tabulated values (e.g. Table F in appendix, Shennan 1997). The chi-square result for each study area was compared against those in the 0.05 ( $\alpha = 0.05^{31}$ ) level of significance, defined at the beginning of the calculations. Furthermore, a degree of freedom was also taken into account. This is because *“the form of the theoretical chi-squared distribution, which is tabulated in the chi-squared table, varies according to the number of categories into which the observations are divided. The greater the number of categories, the larger the value of the chi-squared statistic obtained from the data needs to be, in order to reach a given level of significance. In the case of the 1-sample test (...) the number of degrees of freedom is not equal to the number of categories but to the number of categories minus one”* (Ibid.:107). The formula  $\nu = \kappa - 1$  represents the degrees of freedom, where  $\nu$  is the number of degrees of freedom and  $\kappa$  is the number of categories. In this study  $\nu = 9^{32} - 1$  and therefore  $\nu = 8$ . At  $\alpha = 0.05$ , the critical value of  $\chi^2_{1-\alpha} = 15.5073$  for  $\nu = 8$  degrees of freedom.

---

<sup>31</sup> It is accepted that we may be wrong once in every 20 occurrences.

<sup>32</sup> The calculation contemplates 9 categories: N, NE, E, SE, S, SW, W, NW and the additional Flat.

*The Machars (Scotland)*

MAIN DATASET				
ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
<b>1. Flat</b>	0.297172	21.09919	6	10.80542
<b>2. North</b>	0.077336	5.490824	11	5.527588
<b>3. Northeast</b>	0.087927	6.242787	13	7.314028
<b>4. East</b>	0.094763	6.728202	6	0.078814
<b>5. Southeast</b>	0.115892	8.228332	6	0.60346
<b>6. South</b>	0.079228	5.625197	7	0.336003
<b>7. Southwest</b>	0.076082	5.401851	8	1.249641
<b>8. West</b>	0.072791	5.168147	7	0.649301
<b>9. Northwest</b>	0.098809	7.015467	7	3.41E-05
<b>TOTALS</b>	1	71	71	<b>26.56429</b>

COMPREHENSIVE DATASET				
ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
<b>1. Flat</b>	0.297172	27.3398	11	9.76558
<b>2. North</b>	0.077336	7.114871	14	6.662805
<b>3. Northeast</b>	0.087927	8.089246	13	2.981181
<b>4. East</b>	0.094763	8.718233	7	0.338638
<b>5. Southeast</b>	0.115892	10.66206	7	1.257797
<b>6. South</b>	0.079228	7.288988	13	4.474648
<b>7. Southwest</b>	0.076082	6.999582	14	7.001254
<b>8. West</b>	0.072791	6.696754	8	0.253623
<b>9. Northwest</b>	0.098809	9.090464	5	1.840599
	1	92	92	<b>34.57613</b>

$H_{01}$  and  $H_{02}$  = The carved rocks are evenly distributed regarding the natural orientation of the slopes.

$H_1$  and  $H_2$  = The carved rocks are not evenly distributed regarding the natural orientation of the slopes.

**Rombalds Moor (England)**

MAIN DATASET				
ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
Flat	0.260801	11.73604409	10	0.256803
North	0.184471	8.301187425	22	22.6061
East	0.192194	8.64871663	2	5.111213
South	0.270136	12.15613419	1	10.2384
West	0.092398	4.157917664	10	8.208418
	1	45	45	46.42093

**COMPREHENSIVE DATASET (ERA)**

ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
1. Flat	0.212084	16.33043799	8	4.2495
2. North	0.103213	7.947386197	17	10.31154
3. Northeast	0.14663	11.2905418	24	14.30669
4. East	0.069914	5.383389539	3	1.055199
5. Southeast	0.12196	9.390921486	5	2.053067
6. South	0.133044	10.24437473	5	2.684738
7. Southwest	0.129158	9.945203807	4	3.55402
8. West	0.041158	3.169174186	3	0.009031
9. Northwest	0.042839	3.298570264	8	6.700916
	1	77	77	44.92471

$H_0$  = The carved rocks are evenly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.

$H_1$  = The carved rocks are not evenly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.

***Iveragh Peninsula (Spain)***

**MAIN DATASET (WHOLE AREA)**

ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
<b>1. Flat</b>	0.011727	0.386987	0	0.386987
<b>2. North</b>	0.118654	3.915584	2	0.937143
<b>3. Northeast</b>	0.077651	2.56247	8	11.53837
<b>4. East</b>	0.09501	3.135331	8	7.547851
<b>5. Southeast</b>	0.164885	5.4412	3	1.095247
<b>6. South</b>	0.157114	5.184761	8	1.528628
<b>7. Southwest</b>	0.110445	3.644681	2	0.74217
<b>8. West</b>	0.112147	3.700856	0	3.700856
<b>9. Northwest</b>	0.152368	5.028132	2	1.823656
	1	33	33	<b>29.30091</b>

**COMPREHENSIVE DATASET (WHOLE AREA)**

ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
<b>1. Flat</b>	0.011727	1.36032	0	1.36032
<b>2. North</b>	0.118654	13.76387	11	0.555002
<b>3. Northeast</b>	0.077651	9.007471	22	18.74065
<b>4. East</b>	0.09501	11.02116	23	13.01973
<b>5. Southeast</b>	0.164885	19.12664	25	1.803576
<b>6. South</b>	0.157114	18.22522	14	0.979548
<b>7. Southwest</b>	0.110445	12.8116	8	1.807076
<b>8. West</b>	0.112147	13.00907	9	1.235494
<b>9. Northwest</b>	0.152368	17.67464	4	10.5799
	1	116	116	<b>50.08129</b>

Other results for Iveragh Peninsula, include the calculation of chi-square for sites organized in smaller areas (north and south), both with the main dataset and that published in the 2009 catalogue:

	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
<i>Northern Area (Main dataset)</i>	11	11	38.9772
<i>Northern Area (comprehensive dataset)</i>	55	55	62.0087
<i>Southern Area (Main dataset)</i>	22	22	34.46709
<i>Southern Area (comprehensive dataset)</i>	60	60	31.23718

In all cases the null hypothesis and the alternate hypothesis are as follows, meaning that the former was rejected.

$H_o$  = The carved rocks are evenly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.

$H_1$  = The carved rocks are not evenly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.

**Barbanza Peninsula**

**MAIN DATASET**

ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
<b>1. Flat</b>	0.3493	13.97199	1	12.04356
<b>2. North</b>	0.069123	2.764913	1	1.126588
<b>3. Northeast</b>	0.07197	2.878801	1	1.226168
<b>4. East</b>	0.062832	2.513266	0	2.513266
<b>5. Southeast</b>	0.050571	2.022845	3	0.472024
<b>6. South</b>	0.044693	1.787737	3	0.822035
<b>7. Southwest</b>	0.094548	3.781923	9	7.199601
<b>8. West</b>	0.14423	5.769189	13	9.062733
<b>9. Northwest</b>	0.112733	4.509336	9	4.472071
	1	40	40	<b>38.93805</b>

**COMPREHENSIVE DATASET**

ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
<b>1. Flat</b>	0.3493	57.28516	2	53.35499
<b>2. North</b>	0.069123	11.33614	7	1.658602
<b>3. Northeast</b>	0.07197	11.80308	3	6.565597
<b>4. East</b>	0.062832	10.30439	4	3.857128
<b>5. Southeast</b>	0.050571	8.293664	3	3.378829
<b>6. South</b>	0.044693	7.32972	18	15.53332
<b>7. Southwest</b>	0.094548	15.50588	53	90.66294
<b>8. West</b>	0.14423	23.65368	45	19.26405
<b>9. Northwest</b>	0.112733	18.48828	29	5.976563
	1	164	164	<b>200.252</b>

$H_0$  = The carved rocks are randomly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.

$H_1$  = The carved rocks are not evenly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.

**Monte Faro (Portugal)**

**MAIN DATASET**

ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
<b>1. Flat</b>	0.012321	0.579072	0	0.579072
<b>2. North</b>	0.149549	7.028785	2	3.597873
<b>3. Northeast</b>	0.137923	6.482362	5	0.338981
<b>4. East</b>	0.088424	4.155944	5	0.171425
<b>5. Southeast</b>	0.045581	2.142307	4	1.61089
<b>6. South</b>	0.056175	2.640247	4	0.700286
<b>7. Southwest</b>	0.159761	7.508762	12	2.686357
<b>8. West</b>	0.200752	9.435357	7	0.628589
<b>9. Northwest</b>	0.149514	7.027164	8	0.134679
	1	47	47	<b>10.44815</b>

$H_0$  = The carved rocks are randomly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.

$H_1$  = The carved rocks are evenly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.



## COMPREHENSIVE DATASET

ASPECT ORIENTATIONS	AREA %	EXPECTED NO. ROCKS	OBSERVED NO. ROCKS	$\chi^2$
1. Flat	0.012321	1.540086	3	1.383916
2. North	0.149549	18.69358	9	5.026616
3. Northeast	0.137923	17.24032	9	3.938611
4. East	0.088424	11.05304	13	0.342951
5. Southeast	0.045581	5.697626	11	4.93454
6. South	0.056175	7.021933	12	3.529106
7. Southwest	0.159761	19.97011	29	4.083045
8. West	0.200752	25.09403	26	0.032708
9. Northwest	0.149514	18.68927	13	1.73189
	1	125	125	25.00338

$H_0$  = The carved rocks are randomly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.

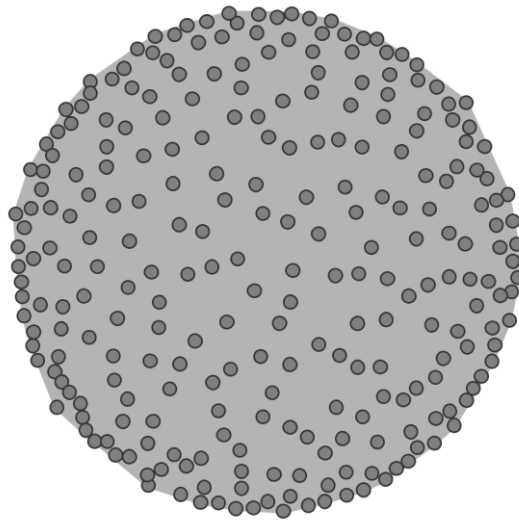
$H_1$  = The carved rocks are not evenly distributed with respect to the natural orientation of the slopes.



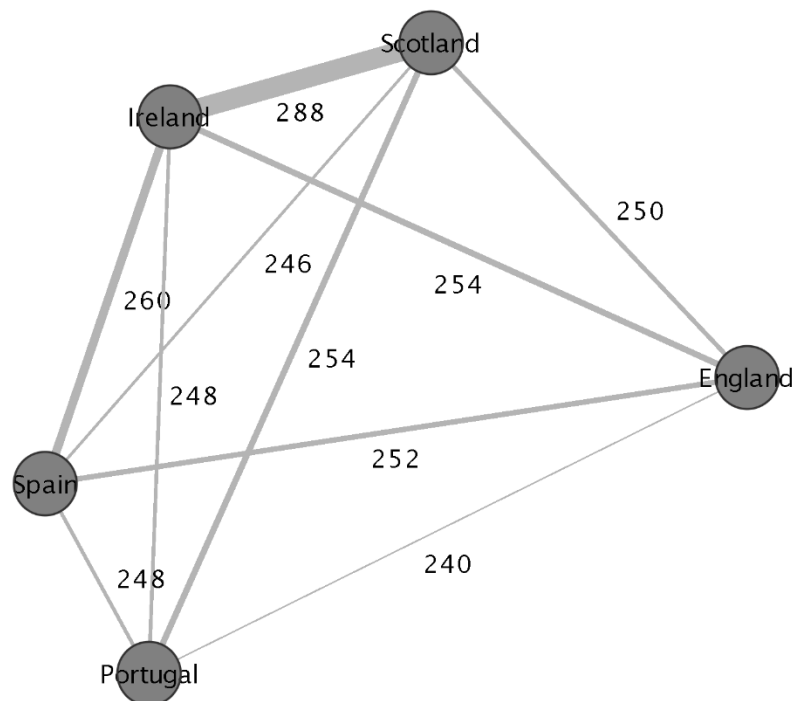
# APPENDIX 10

## NETWORK ANALYSIS

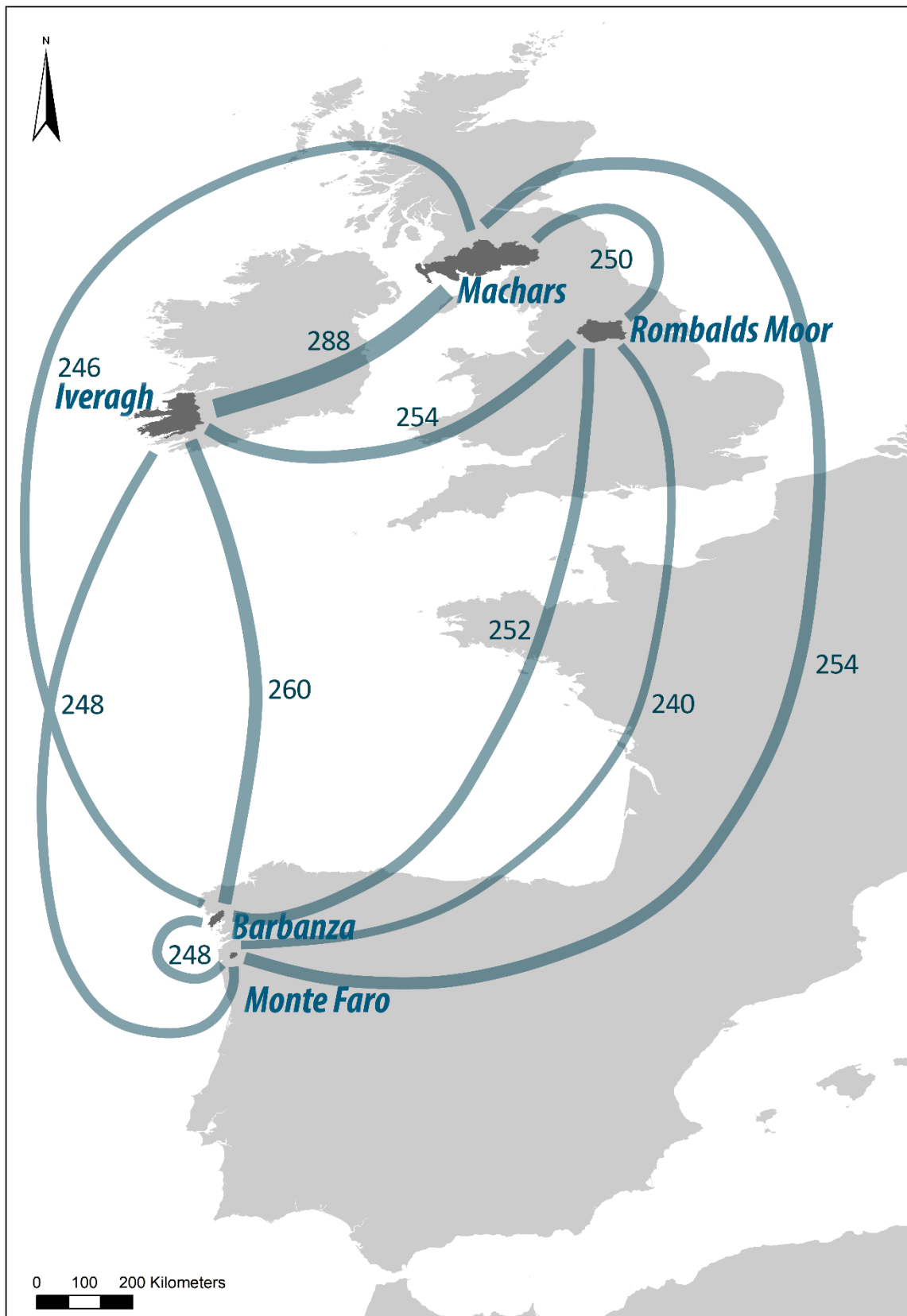
### *CO-PRESENCE OF ATTRIBUTES*



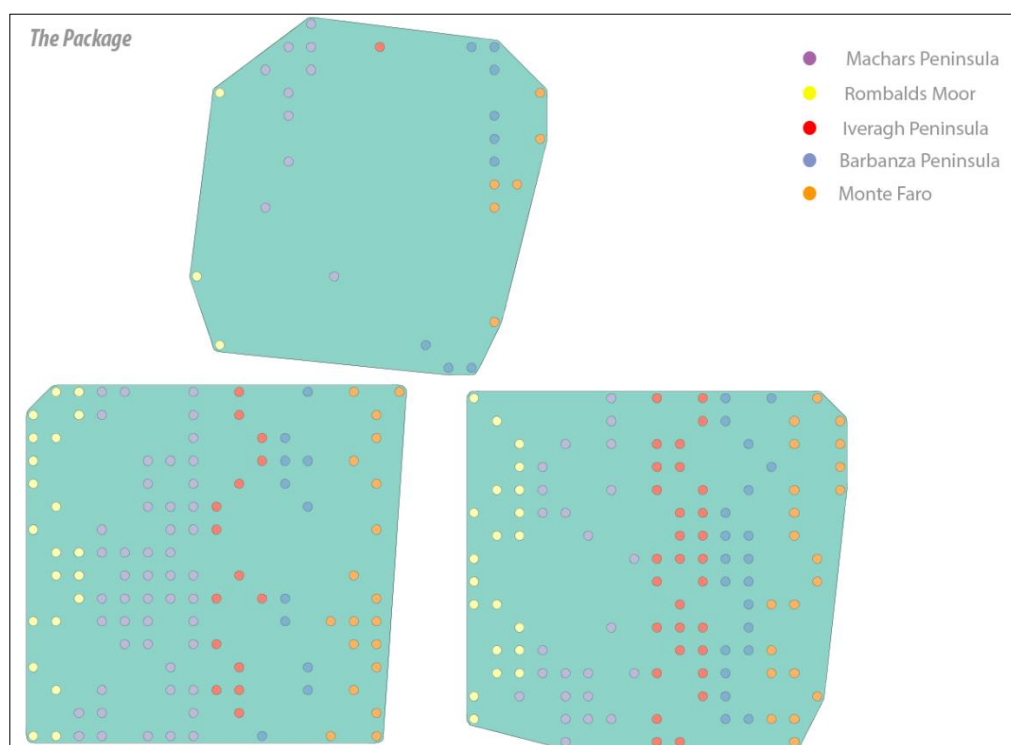
**Figure 25** This 'fur-ball' demonstrates the dense network resulting from the categorical system used to study Atlantic Rock Art. All sites are connected to all attributes, at least once. In this image, the dark spheres are the nodes, that is, the sites.



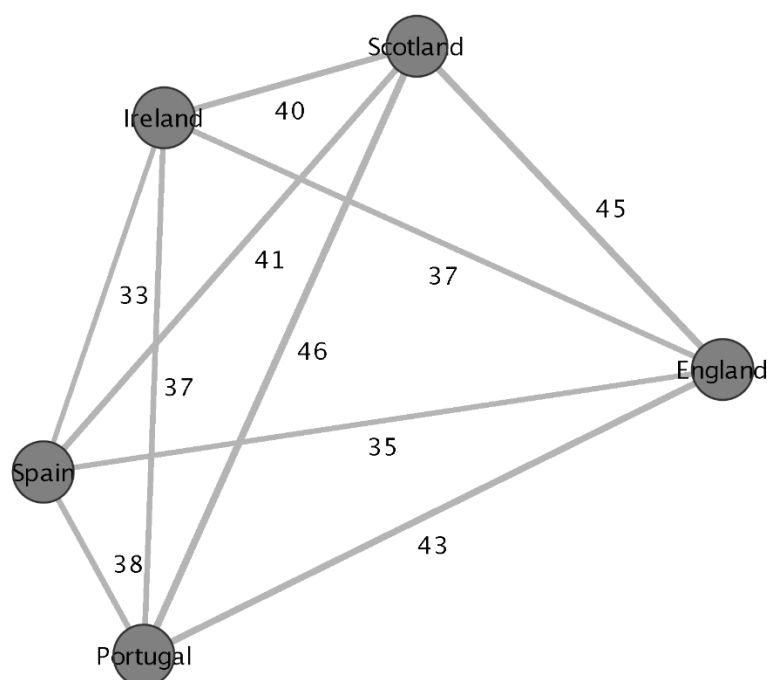
**Figure 26** Representation of the co-presence of attributes in the entire dataset, related to each study area. This means that, for example, Portugal and England share 240 attributes of the total that composes the categorical scheme, Scotland and Ireland share 288 attributes, etc.



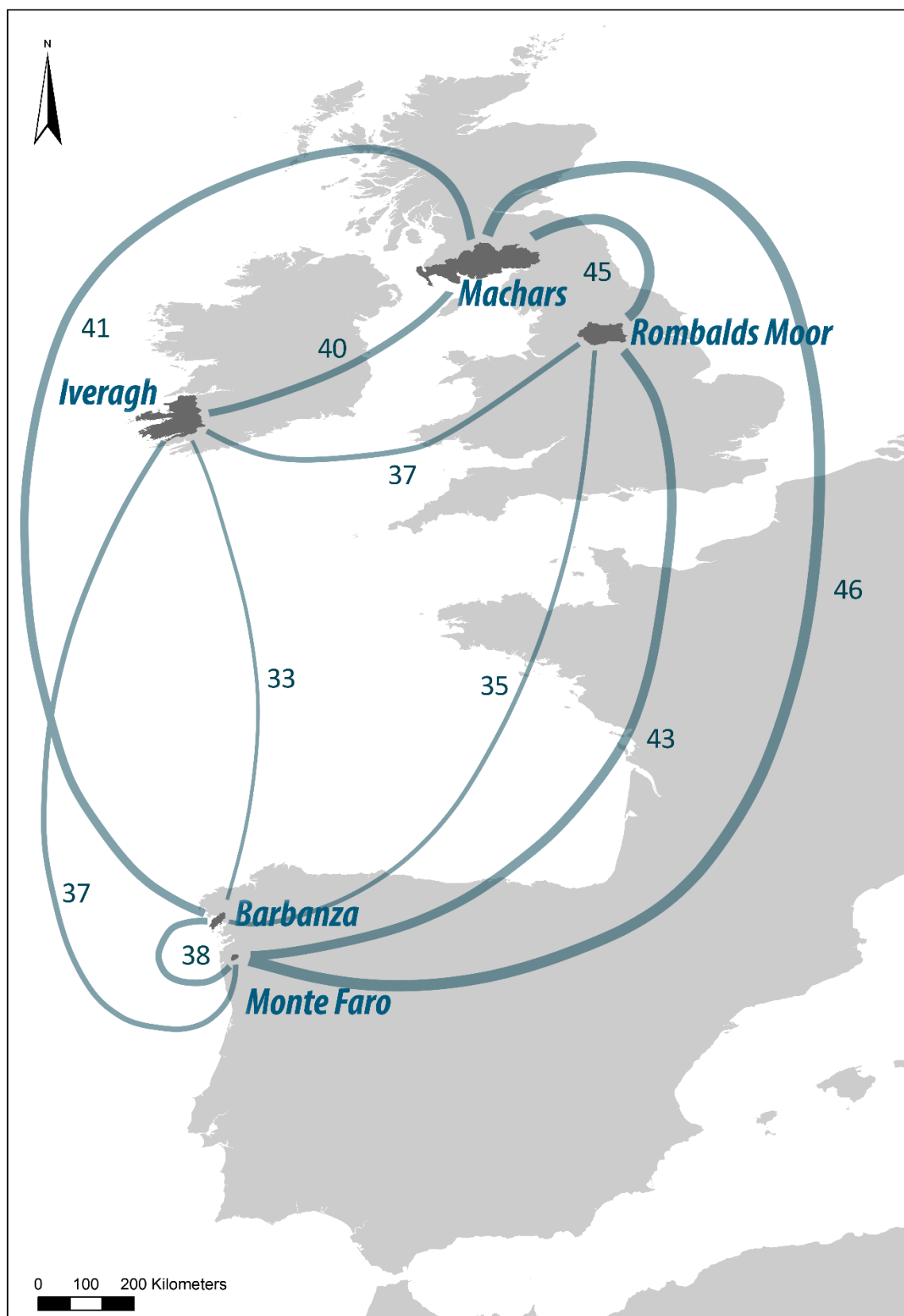
**Figure 27** Map representing the study areas and their relationships based on the co-presence of attributes. This images translates the previous diagrams.



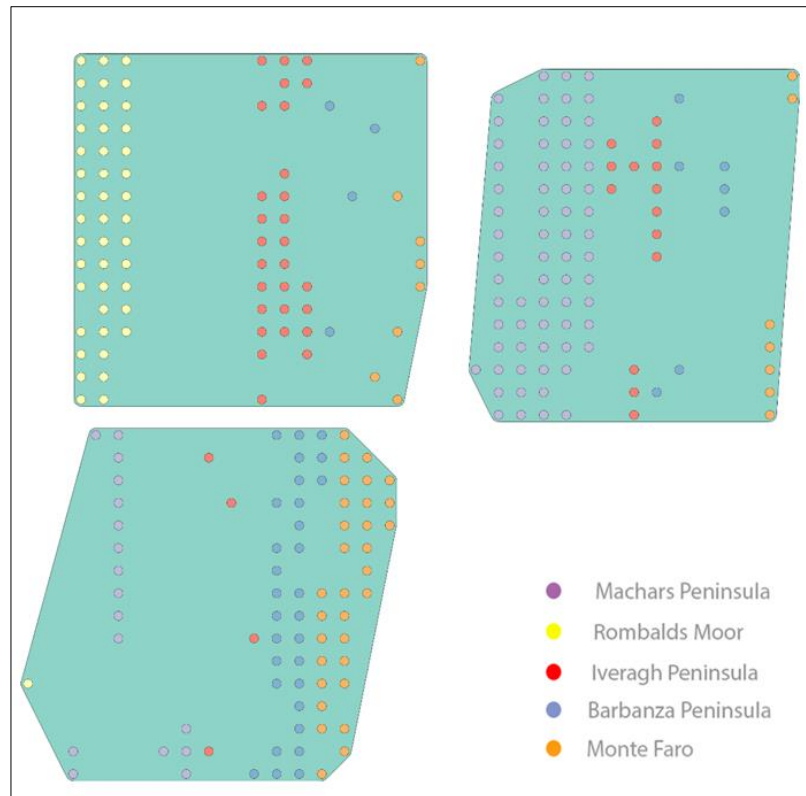
**Figure 28** Groupings of rock art defined according the Louvain community detection algorithm (Blondel *et al.* 2008), according to the attributes defined in the theoretically derived ‘package’. The analysis demonstrated a striking similarity between the study areas.



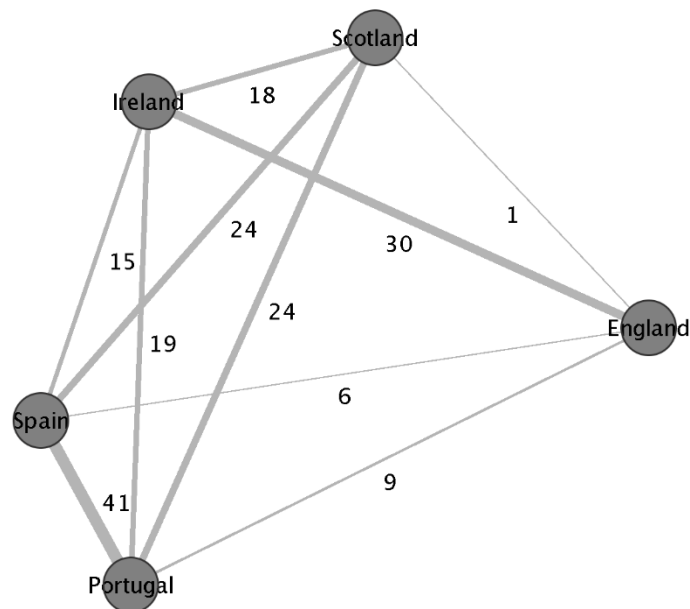
**Figure 29** Representation of the Louvain modularity applied to the study areas in light of ‘the package’. This scheme is the same representation as the above, and reinforces the similarities between the study areas.



## FIRST APPROACH

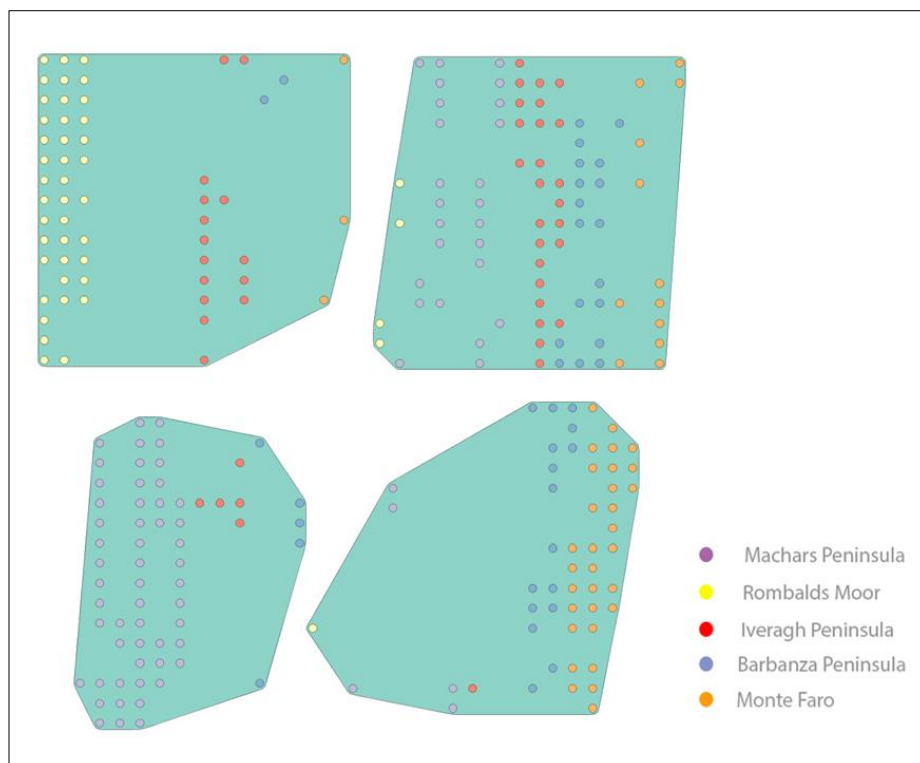


**Figure 31** Some regional logic begins to emerge with the Louvain clustering algorithm applied to the first approach of analysis. All the main categories are present, but in general terms, not considering its particularities (e.g. cup-and-rings are present, but not discriminating the number of concentric circles).

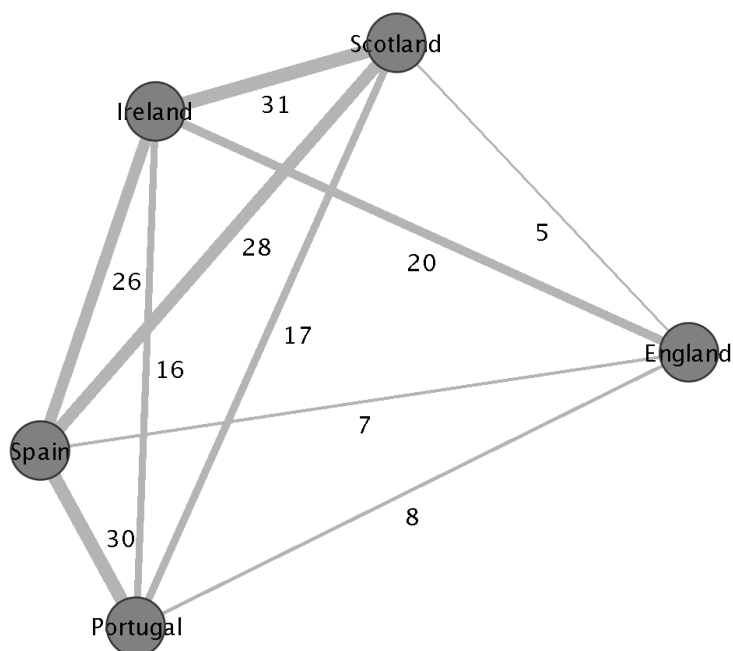


**Figure 32** This network represents the results above, but maintaining the edges (lines) with their weight. In this approach a pattern is beginning to be identifies, with a stronger connection between Ireland and England, and another between Spain and Portugal.

## SECOND APPROACH

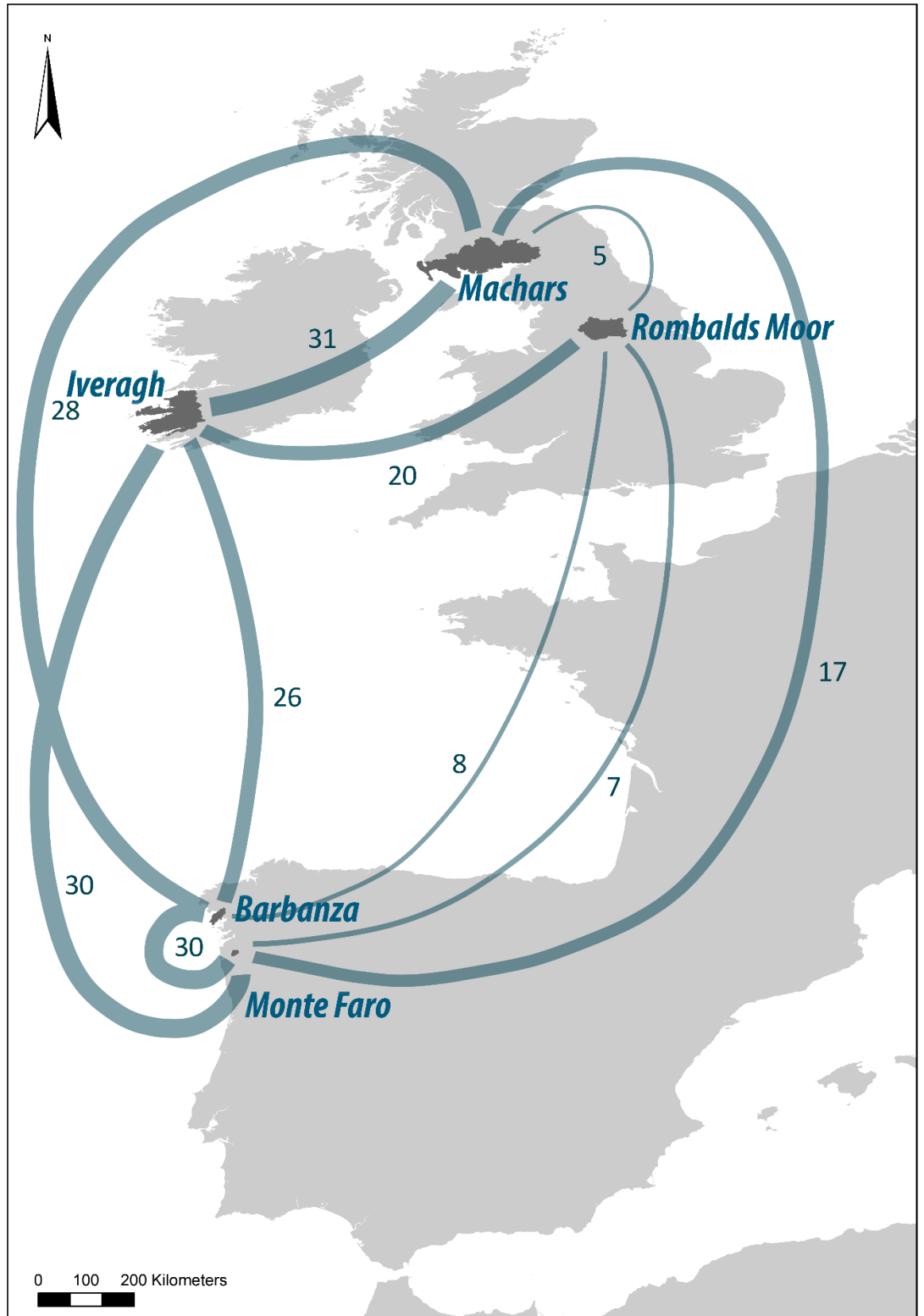


**Figure 33** The second approach included more detail than the previous. Some groups, such as the Machars are beginning to stand out.



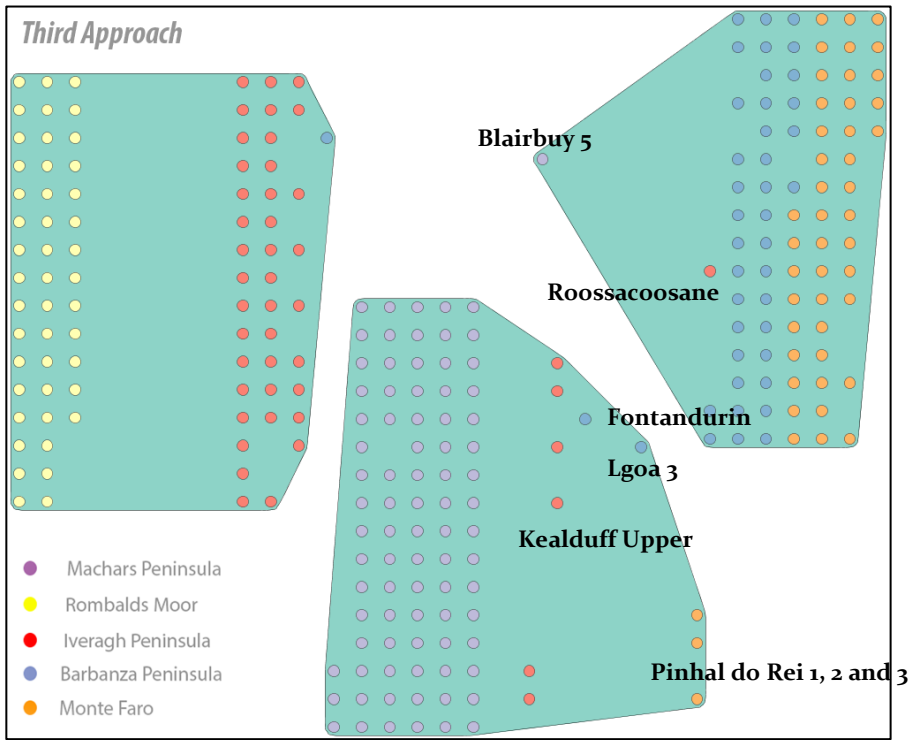
**Figure 34** Network representing the second approach, where some of the categories were unfolded and more detail was added.



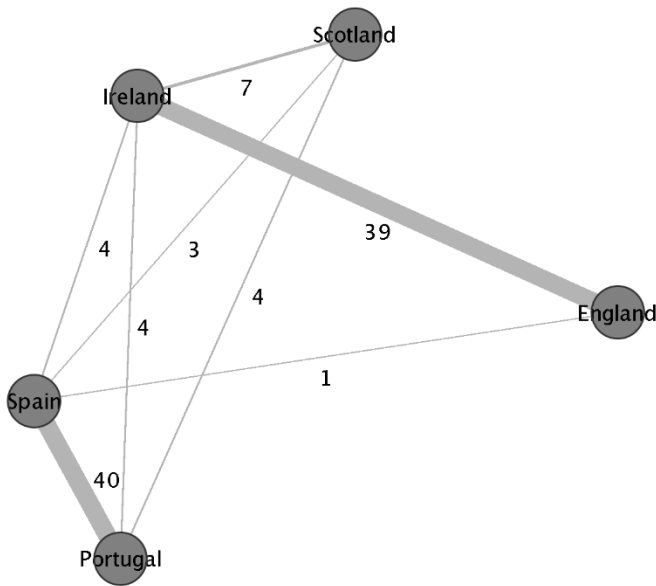


**Figure 35** Spatial representation of the relationships established in the second approach, where a pattern of similarities and differences is now stronger.

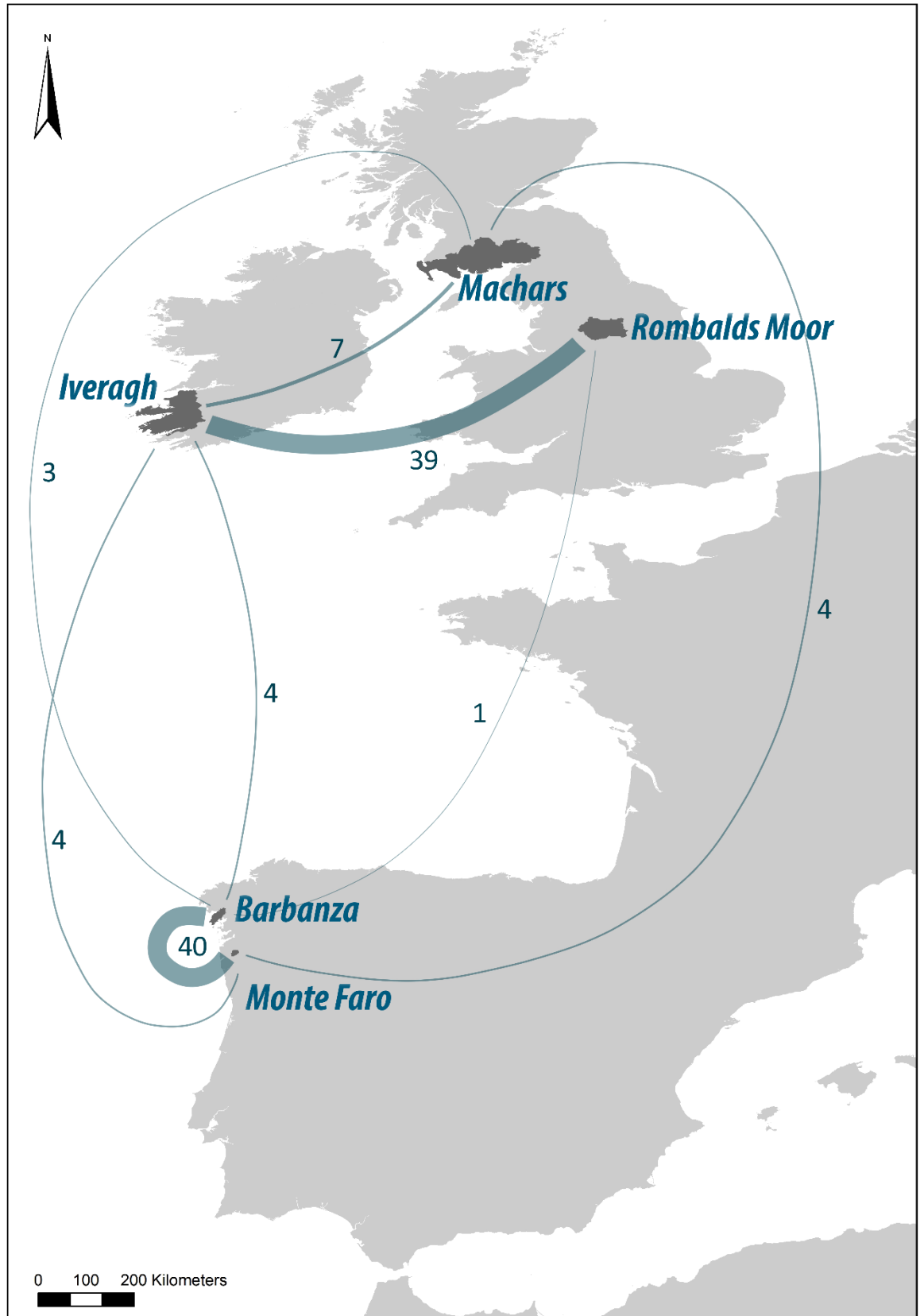
THIRD APPROACH



**Figure 36** Representation of the third order of analysis representing the clusters defined with Louvain modularity. The whole categorical scheme was included in this analysis, from the motifs' details to the landscape location and visibility affordances. A clear pattern emerged, here represented without the edges, in order to display the communities more clearly.



**Figure 37** Representation of the third and final approach with nodes (carved panels) and edges (relationships between them). There is a clear pattern emerging and interesting connections between some of the study areas.



**Figure 38** Spatial representation of the third and final approach explored in the SNA with the Louvain modularity. It is obvious that all study areas are connected, although similarities between some regions are stronger than others. This shows that despite the similarities, the study areas have strong regional characters.

